

Police Oversight Commission

City of Albuquerque
Independent Review Office

Annual Report 2005

Michael Cook, POC Chair

Jay Rowland, IRO

Police Oversight Commissioners

Michael Cook, Chair

Rev. James L. Jones, Vice Chair

Joe T. Gutierrez

I. L. Smokey Sanchez Davis

Dolly Sanchez de Rivera

Steve Abraham

James (Doug) Marlowe

Steve Smothermon

Independent Review Office Staff

Jay Rowland, Independent Review Officer

Beth Mohr, Investigator

Trey Flynt, Investigator

Valerie Jaramillo, Senior Administrative Assistant

Table of Contents

Chairman's Perspective

Executive Summary

- I. Responsibilities of the POC and IRO
- II. Albuquerque's Police Complaint Handling System
- III. Work of the Police Oversight Commission
- IV. Statistical Report for Complaint Workload
- V. Timeliness in the Processing of Citizen Complaints
- VI. Action Taken on Sustained Allegations
- VII. Detailed Complaint Information, Parts I-IX (These are not on the website and are available at the City Clerk's office.)

Chairman's Perspective

We have had an unusually high number of complaints the last two years. I strongly believe this is because the public has become familiar with and trusts the Police Oversight Commission and the Independent Review Office.

These citizens filed complaints and hoped we would be able to address some of their needs or vindicate their rights that they believed an officer had violated. Citizens felt frustrated by the way they were treated and feel powerless up against the police department.

Officers feel they protect citizens from dangerous criminals while receiving no thanks and every mistake or alleged mistake is met with harsh scrutiny and condemnation. They often feel they do not receive the respect and appreciation they deserve.

The Police Oversight Commission attempts to bridge this gap between law enforcement and the public it serves. Our access to information allows us to assess APD's actions based on all the available facts, while keeping our independence and appreciating the validity of our citizens' criticisms and concerns. We put a priority on listening to our citizens and APD senior leadership. We often hear a spirited defense of an officer's actions by the Chief and later hear an equally spirited challenge of those same actions by a community activist. We believe that both sides not only might be right, but also that both sides genuinely believe that they are right. The Independent Review Office attempts to gather the facts and the Police Oversight Commission attempts to make findings that are principled and supported by the evidence. Hopefully, we facilitate more openness between the police department and the public. The more open APD is, the better the public will understand them and the better APD will understand the public. Secrecy must give way to more and more transparency, so the public will trust and support their officers.

Police have an awesome array of powers given to them by their citizens. Police may stop, question and search their fellow citizens. Police may deprive their fellow citizens of their liberty. Police may legally use force, including deadly force, to do all the above. Police need these extraordinary powers to perform an extremely dangerous job. In 2005, two outstanding officers were killed in the line of duty and two were shot and seriously wounded. Officers have also shot and killed some of our citizens.

The Police Oversight Commission attempts to balance the definite need for these police powers with the definite need for public accountability. Accountability and openness prevent abuses and inform the public. We attempt to critically review police actions. We are not attempting to bash the police. Rather, we are an important tool for APD to use to improve itself and continue to gain the trust and respect from the community that police officers deserve. Good policing is everyone's job. We covet your input into this system of civilian oversight of the police.

Michael Cook, Chair
Police Oversight Commission

Executive Summary

The mission of the Police Oversight Commission (POC) is to provide a means for prompt, impartial, and fair investigation of all citizen complaints brought by individuals against the Albuquerque Police Department (APD), and to provide for community participation in setting and reviewing police department policies, practices and procedures. The Independent Review Officer (IRO) works with the POC and APD to ensure that (1) citizen complaints are thoroughly investigated, (2) citizens have a fair opportunity to appeal the results, and (3) APD policies are changed to prevent the recurrence of problems identified through the complaint process.

Significant Issues in 2005

1. The POC submitted our proposed rules and regulations to the Mayor and City Council. Additional public hearings were held on these rules on May 18, 2005 and we received significant public input. We hope the Mayor and City Council will act upon these recommendations early in 2006.
2. The IRO was tasked by Mayor Chavez to investigate allegations against Chief Gallegos and his senior staff, including issues involving the APD Evidence Unit. The POC recommended this course of action and expects this process to become the standard for all investigations against captains and above.
3. The IRO needs two additional investigators. Citizen complaints continue to increase at a substantial rate. We had 351 complaints in 2005 and 307 complaints in 2004, a huge increase over the previous record high of 220 in 2003.
4. The POC continues to monitor APD's completion of use of force forms, as required by their Standard Operating Procedures. APD was not reporting uses of force and the supervisors were not completing the use of force forms as required. This must continue to be a priority for APD.
5. Police shooting cases are still taking far too long to complete. The POC continues to work with APD and the District Attorney to ensure this process is speeded up. It is moving faster, but needs continual emphasis for a long time. APD is now beginning their administrative investigation immediately upon completion of their criminal investigation. They are no longer waiting for the District Attorney to complete her evaluation of the case before beginning their administrative investigation. The POC has asked the District Attorney to not take every police shooting case to the grand jury to further speed the process.
6. For the first time in history, the Police Oversight Commission disagreed with the Chief on the reasonableness of an officer's use of deadly force. And for the first time in history, the POC appealed the Chief's decision to the Chief Administrative Officer for final resolution. The CAO disagreed with the POC and exonerated the officer.
7. The City attorney approved the appointment of a member of his staff to be the attorney for the POC and IRO with full attorney/client privilege and

confidentiality. This too is an historical precedent and extremely important to the commissioners and IRO.

8. This year was an election year for the mayor of Albuquerque. The APOA and the mayoral candidates made the replacement of the IRO a political issue. The LTTC will address the proper terms for the POC and IRO.
9. The IRO was sued by a complainant. This is the first time in history that the IRO has been sued in Federal Court. The IRO exercised his contractual option to hire outside counsel to defend him. The City Attorney agreed and hired the Bregman Law Firm to represent the IRO. This case is still pending.
10. Chief Schultz formalized the mediation program that we have been doing informally with great success. The selected lieutenants and sergeants received formal mediation training in October. They have already amicably resolved several complaints to the satisfaction of the complainants. Officers have sometimes been willing to apologize when they made a mistake. That improves public relations and satisfies the citizens.

Timeliness

The number of complaints received in this quarter was 80 for a total of 351. This is a 15% increase over 2004, a 60% increase over 2003, and continues the increase in the number of complaints over the last four years.

Completion of citizen police complaints from 2005 will be delayed because the IRO staff was doing the mayoral directed investigation of the Evidence Unit and senior APD staff, including the Chief. This investigation was our primary duty for 10 weeks. During that time period, all complaints were assigned to Internal Affairs for investigation. Because of these unusual events, Internal Affairs has been given an atypical burden that will adversely impact the timely investigation of these complaints.

In 2005, we received 351 complaints. The IRO staff closed 182 and has 20 pending. 87% of the complaints were completed within 60 days. The increase in complaints completed within 60 days is directly attributable to an increase in the use of mediation to resolve minor complaints. Eleven investigations took over 90 days; therefore, 90% of the complaints by the IRO were completed within 90 days. The IRO has one case pending over 90 days.

This is the highest number of investigations taking over 90 days in our history. It is directly related to our investigation which was directed by Mayor Chavez as well as the very large increases in the number of complaints.

Internal Affairs closed 128 cases and has 21 pending. 32% of the investigations were completed within 60 days. Fifty-one investigations took over 90 days; therefore, only 60% of the investigations by the IA staff were completed within 90 days. Internal Affairs has two cases pending over 90 days.

This is also an increase in the length of time Internal Affairs investigations have been taking. This is directly attributed to Internal Affairs doing all the investigations during the time the IRO staff was conducting the mayoral-directed investigation, the large increases in the number of citizen complaints over the last three years, and a very large increase in the number of internal investigations this year.

Appeals

Seven appeals were heard by the Police Oversight Commission this quarter. The backlog of appeals was caught up. Three appeals are scheduled for January and one for February.

The CAO has two appeals pending in his office. These are both recent appeals and he too has resolved the backlog of appeals.

Policy Reviews

The Long Term Planning Committee reviews all complaints where the IRO and the Chief disagree before the cases are heard by the full POC. No non-concurrences were heard and none are pending.

The mediation program is running a pilot program. Five officers were trained and are currently handling citizen complaints referred to them by the IRO. This has been a very successful program so far and will be evaluated in 2006 to determine whether it should be made permanent.

The POC requested that findings by a jury of liability due to officer misconduct be entered into the officers' records. Chief Schultz disagreed and refused to implement this policy. The POC considered the issue and sent a letter to the mayor requesting this initiative be implemented.

Due to the increases in the number and complexity of complaints and investigations, the IRO does not have sufficient staff to continue investigating the vast majority of complaints. Internal Affairs has been assigned 149 complaints for investigation. Internal Affairs investigated only 80 in 2002 and 103 in 2004. This is a 90% increase for Internal Affairs and calls into question the policy of the Police Oversight Ordinance that independent investigators should investigate most of the complaints. The Police Oversight Commission has asked for two additional investigators for the IRO office. The POC requested one additional investigator for the last two years, but has now requested the Mayor to hire two more investigators to comply with the Police Oversight Ordinance that wants most investigations to be completed by outside independent investigators assigned to the IRO office. History has shown that independent investigations are preferred and have more credibility with the citizens of Albuquerque.

I. Responsibilities of the POC and IRO

The purpose of the police oversight system is to provide a means for prompt, impartial, and fair investigation of all citizen complaints brought by individuals against the Albuquerque Police Department (APD), and to provide for community participation in setting and reviewing police department policies, practices and procedures.

The Police Oversight Commission (POC) is composed of nine volunteers who broadly represent the diversity of the City. The POC has been charged to perform the following functions.

1. To promote a spirit of accountability and communication between the citizens and APD while improving community relations and enhancing public confidence.
2. To oversee the full investigation and/or mediation of all citizen complaints; audit and monitor all investigations and/or police shootings under investigation by APD's Internal Affairs (IA).
3. To gain the cooperation of APD and solicit public input by holding regularly scheduled meetings
4. To review all work of the Independent Review Office (IRO) with respect to quality, thoroughness, and impartiality of investigations.
5. Submit a quarterly report to the Mayor and City Council
6. Submit all findings to the Chief of Police.
7. To engage in a long-term planning process through which it identifies major problems and establishes a program of policy suggestions and studies each year.

The Independent Review Officer is an attorney and manages the Independent Review Office and its staff. The IRO is given autonomy and performs the following duties under the direction of the POC.

1. The IRO receives all citizen complaints and claims directed against APD and any of its officers. The IRO will review the citizen complaints and assign them to be investigated by IRO independent investigators or to Internal Affairs.
2. The IRO will oversee, monitor and review all of those investigations and make findings for each. These findings are forwarded to the POC for their approval.
3. The IRO makes recommendations and gives advice regarding APD policies and procedures to the POC, City Council, APD, and the Mayor.
4. An impartial system of mediation may be used for certain complaints.
5. Monitor all claims of excessive force and police shootings and be an ex-officio member of the Claims Review Board.
6. Ensure all investigations are thorough, objective, fair, impartial, and free from political influence.
7. Maintain and compile information sufficient to satisfy the POC's quarterly reporting requirements.

8. Play an active public role in the community and provide appropriate outreach to the community. Publicize the citizen complaint process and identify locations within the community that are suitable for citizens to file complaints in a non-police environment.

II. Albuquerque's Police Complaint Handling System

Any person may file a written complaint against APD or any of its officers. These written complaints can be sent to:

- a. The IRO's website at www.cabq.gov/iro.
- b. At the IRO office at Room 813, Plaza del Sol, 600 2nd St, NW.
- c. Mail to IRO, P.O. Box 1293, Albuquerque, NM 87103, or
- d. Internal Affairs.

Complaint forms are available for downloading on the IRO website, the IRO office, at City libraries, homeless shelters, police substations, and Internal Affairs. The complaints may be filed with the city staff and all complaints will be forwarded to the IRO.

Once the IRO receives a complaint, the complaint is entered into the IRO's case management database and assigned a unique Citizen Police Complaint (CPC) number. The IRO reviews the complaint and decides whether to attempt to mediate the complaint or assign the case to the IRO investigators or Internal Affairs. Normally the IRO is only staffed enough to investigate about 60% of the complaints and Internal Affairs investigates the rest of the complaints. Upon completion of the investigation, the IRO reviews the investigation for thoroughness, impartiality, and fairness. The IRO decides what APD Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) the citizen alleged to be violated and makes Findings based on the evidence contained in the investigation. Findings are based on a preponderance of the evidence. The definitions of complaint dispositions are:

1. Sustained: Member is determined to have committed the alleged violation.
2. Not Sustained: It cannot be determined by a preponderance of the evidence whether the member did or did not commit the alleged violation.
3. Unfounded: Member did not commit the alleged violation.
4. Exonerated: Member was justified in taking the course of action alleged and/or member was operating with the guidelines of the law or SOPs.
5. Inactivated: Complaint was determined to not merit further investigation.
Complaints can be inactivated for several reasons, including; if they do not allege a violation of SOPs, are submitted over 90 days from the incident, are not against APD members, the APD member cannot be identified, or the case was successfully mediated.

The IRO's findings are finalized by the Police Oversight Commission and then sent to the complainant and the Chief of Police. The Chief of Police has sole disciplinary authority over the officer. The IRO notifies the citizen of their final decisions by certified mail. If the

citizen who filed the complaint is dissatisfied with the findings of either the Chief or the IRO, that person may appeal that decision to the POC. The appeal must be made within ten business days from the date the citizen received the public record letter from the IRO. Appeals are heard during the POC's monthly, televised meetings and are open to the public. The POC may, upon appeal, modify or change the recommendation of the IRO and may make further recommendations to the Chief. The Chief would then reconsider his findings and notify the POC and the citizen of his decision. If the citizen is still not satisfied with the action of the POC or the Chief of Police, the citizen may request a review by the Chief Administrative Officer (CAO) within 10 business days of the Chief's action. The POC may also appeal the Chief's findings to the CAO. The CAO may take any action necessary to complete the disposition of the complaint, including imposing discipline.

III. Work of the Police Oversight Commission

The Police Oversight Commission is chaired by Michael Cook and Rev. James L. Jones is the vice chair. The POC heard 7 appeals from citizens this quarter. The POC agreed with the IRO and the Chief on all the appeals.

The Long Term Planning Committee consists of four commissioners and is chaired by Steve Abraham. These meetings are also open to the public, but not televised as are all POC meetings. They go into detailed review of issues referred to them by the POC. These meetings are usually held at the Plaza del Sol in the basement hearing room at 3 PM on the fourth Tuesday of every month.

IV. Statistical Report for Complaint Workload

The IRO has assured the citizens of Albuquerque that the independent IRO investigatory process is outstanding and produces the prompt, impartial, fair, objective investigations of citizen complaints and is free from any political influence. The investigators thoroughly and impartially gather the evidence. The POC and IRO make findings free from any political influence. Disagreements with the Chief of Police are usually resolved. Those that cannot be resolved (as well as all findings) are explained to the citizen, who then has the opportunity to appeal to the Police Oversight Commission. These appeals are open to the public and televised. The IRO's findings are published in a public record letter, which are all available to the public in the IRO's office. Privacy material is deleted to protect the privacy of the citizens and officers. The process is an extremely open process and subject to public scrutiny. The administration, city councilors, and citizens of Albuquerque can be proud of

the system of civilian oversight of the police department that they have created. The improvements and the passage of the amendments to the Police Oversight Ordinance made the system of oversight even better. It is one of the best oversight systems in the United States and unique to Albuquerque.

The Independent Review Office compiles data from citizen complaints to provide an overview of the nature and frequency of citizen complaints as well as specific data, which allows the public to identify patterns and trends. By tracking various aspects of the complaints, recommendations can be made to address particular areas of concern. The IRO and POC work closely to identify areas that may be appropriate for data collection. Many of the policy and procedural issues addressed or reviewed by the POC come from concerns raised by citizens in their complaints.

There were 80 complaints filed this quarter for a total of 351 this year. This is a 15% increase over the same quarter last year. There were 196 citizen complaints filed 1999, 200 in 2000, 186 in 2001, 198 in 2002, 220 in 2003 and 307 in 2004. These numbers have increased steadily the last four years. We still find this to be a positive indication that the citizens of Albuquerque trust the system of civilian oversight to provide them a fair and impartial answer to their complaints. More complaints do not mean the Albuquerque Police Department is doing worse. It means citizens have more faith in the system and are willing to use the system to resolve their grievances. Citizen participation has improved and will continue to improve the Police Department in the long run. Citizen complaints have already identified problems with the Prisoner Transfer Center, completion of use of force forms, individual officers and numerous policy issues.

Of the 351 complaints in 2005, 310 have been completed and 41 are pending. We are receiving more complaints from the internet and a few each month from the 311-call center.

Timeliness Of Processing Of Citizen Complaints

APD Standard Operating Procedure §3-43-2I states, “Within 60 days of the filing of a written complaint, or of the completion of the Internal Affairs investigation, whichever is sooner, the Chief of Police or his designee shall take any action necessary, including disciplinary action, to complete the review of the complaint. The Chief of Police may request that the Chief Administrative Officer or the Deputy Chief Administrative Officer for Public Safety grant an extension of up to 30 additional days.” The IRO office has a goal of 100% on the investigations to be completed within 90 days and 75% investigated within 60 days.

In 2005, 351 complaints have been received. 310 have been completed and 41 are pending. Of the 2005 investigations completed, they were completed in the following number of days.

	<30	31-60	61-90	91-120	121 +	Total
IRO	108	41	22	6	5	182
IA	17	23	37	39	12	128

Investigations pending and the number of days since receiving the complaint are listed below.

	<30	31-60	61-90	91-120	121 +	Total
IRO	10	8	1	0	1	20
IA	6	7	6	2	0	21

V. Sustained Allegations

In 2001, 53 complaints were Sustained. 39 were sustained in 2002, while eighteen of those cases were Sustained in the last three months of 2002. 49 complaints were Sustained from 2003. 62 citizen complaints have been sustained in 2004. Three police shooting investigations were Sustained by the POC, but one was reversed on appeal by the CAO. In 2005, 52 citizen complaints and seven police shootings have been Sustained as of this report. We have grouped the Sustained citizen complaints into the following categories.

Actions Taken in 2005

Categories	Customer Service	Police Powers	Procedure
No Action	0	0	2*
Counseling	3	0	0
Verbal Reprimand	11	0	15
Letter of Reprimand	4	3	5
Suspension	1	1	1
Termination	0	1	0
Pending	3	0	2
Sustained 2005	22	5	25

Sustained Rate and APD Discipline Rate

Sustained Cases		APD Discipline rate on Sustained Cases
2000	31%	Not Available
2001	40%	60%
2002	27%	58%
2003	35%	87%
2004	32%	98%
2005	24%**	100%

The CAO did not agree with the POC on a police shooting case and Exonerated the officers.

*One officer resigned prior to completion of the investigation. The other CPC was Sustained against the APD Horse Unit and they are revising their SOPs to correct the systemic problem.

**Mediation has increased and is very successful. Chief Schultz formalized a pilot mediation program. Selected lieutenants and sergeants received mediation training in October. Successful mediation complaints are inactivated. Therefore, the number of inactivated complaints has increased substantially. The percentage of cases Sustained is based on the number of Sustained complaints over the number of complaints where findings were made. Inactivated complaints are not included because no findings were made for a variety of reasons, including successful mediation. When an officer apologizes, the citizen is often satisfied and does not desire a formal investigation.

VII. Detailed Complaint Information, Part I-IX

The following detailed information is the same information and in the same format that was compiled in the annual reports for 2000-2004.

POLICE OVERSIGHT COMMISSION

Michael Cook, Chair

Rev James L. Jones, Vice Chair

Joe Gutierrez

I.L. Smokey Sanchez Davis

Steve Abraham

James Douglas Marlowe

Dolly Sanchez de Rivera

Steve Smothermon

Jay Rowland, Independent Review Officer

Independent Review Office

Police Oversight Commission

Third Quarterly Report – 2005

Citizen Police Complaints

Internal Investigations of Officer Involved Shootings

Part I – Overview

It is the responsibility of the citizens of Albuquerque to bring to the attention of the Police Oversight Commission (POC) and Independent Review Officer (IRO) any possible violations of Standard Operating Procedures (SOP) as well as any conduct, which may impact the confidence and respect of the citizens for their police department. Citizens may bring these matters to the attention of the Albuquerque Police Department through the citizen complaint process and the public forum provided by the Police Oversight Commission. Input by citizens helps maintain the balance between a free government by the people and the authority granted to its police for law enforcement. Both the citizens and police work together for the betterment of the community.

Pursuant to §9-4-1-10 of the Police Oversight Ordinance, the POC shall be responsible for regularly informing the Mayor, City Council, and the public by submitting quarterly reports that contain the following types of information: (A) Data relating to the number, kind and status of all complaints received including those complaints sent to mediation; (B) Discussion of issues of interest undertaken by the POC which may include suggested policy and/or procedural changes, a listing of complaints and allegations by Council District, statistical ethnicity of subject officers, statistical ethnicity of complainants, and updates on prior issues and/or

recommendations; (C) The POC's findings and the Police Chief's issuance of discipline on those findings and the ongoing disciplinary trends of the Police Department; (D) Information on all public outreach initiatives undertaken by the POC or IRO such as speaking engagements, public safety announcements, and/or public information brochures on the oversight process; (E) The status of the long-term planning process identifying major problems, policy suggestions, and studies as required by §9-4-1-5 of the ordinance.

Compilation of the above information and officer-involved shootings pursuant to §9-4-1-5(B) is contained in the following Nine Parts.

The IRO compiled the information for the Nine Parts when citizen complaints were filed, reviewed, and when the investigation was completed. Following a completed investigation, the IRO wrote a letter to the complainant, which summarized the complaint, interviews, findings, and conclusions. These public record letters are available for public viewing in the office of the IRO at 600 2nd St, NW, Room 813 of the Plaza del Sol Building. Data was also taken from cases appealed to the POC and, if applicable, to the Chief Administrative Officer (CAO).

The Nine Parts are presented first, as a general overview; second, by more specific categories' third, by summary of Citizen Police Complaints (CPC)' fourth, by Officer involvement in complaints; fifth, by Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) violations alleged; sixth, as a summary of internal investigations reviewed by the IRO; seventh, by Officer involvement in Internal Investigations; eighth, by Appeals heard by the POC; and ninth, by Activities of the POC and IRO. Great effort was made to protect the identity of the citizens and officers. A numeric code was given each officer involved in a complaint to protect his/her identity.

If you have any questions about this report or any of the information contained therein, please call Jay Rowland, the Independent Review Officer, at 924-3774.

A Citizen Police Complaint (CPC) is a written complaint initiated by a citizen against an Albuquerque Police Department (APD) officer or employee pursuant to §9-4-1-6 and §9-4-1-8 of the Police Oversight Ordinance. A CPC can be investigated by investigators in the IRO office or by investigators within APD. The IRO makes the decision as to which agency conducts the investigation and reviews all investigations for thoroughness, objectivity, fairness, impartiality, and freedom from political influence. Each citizen complaint is assigned a unique number, in chronological order, for example CPC 123-03. An Internal Investigation (I) is an investigation initiated within APD and is investigated by Internal Affairs (IA).

Citizen Police Complaints for 2005

Year to date	351
January to March	83
April to June	91
July to September	97
October to December	80

Number of Officers Complained About In 2005

Year to date	179
Involved in 1 Complaint	142
Involved in 2 Complaints	23
Involved in 3 Complaints	2
Involved in Over 3 Complaints	3
Pending Cases (officers unidentified)	55
APD civilian employees	9

Standard Operating Procedure Findings in 2005

Total SOPs Alleged To Be Violated	104
Findings on SOPs	
Sustained	85
Not Sustained	87
Unfounded	71
Exonerated	178
No finding on SOP, investigation pending	55
No finding on SOP, cases inactivated	117
No finding on SOP, cases mediated	34

An explanation of “Findings” on SOPs is found later in Part I.

Police Shootings of citizens are investigated by APD as criminal investigations initially. These investigations are reviewed by the District Attorney and often presented to the Grand Jury to determine whether the officer should be prosecuted or not. Historically, police shooting cases are seldom prosecuted. After the criminal investigation is completed, Internal Affairs conducts an Internal Investigation. This investigation is an administrative investigation to determine if any SOPs were violated and whether the officer should be disciplined administratively by the Chief of Police for any administrative violations. §9-4-1-5B requires the POC to monitor police shooting investigations by IA. The IRO reviews and makes findings on police shooting cases and forwards those findings to the POC and Chief of Police. Internal Affairs investigates all shootings by police officers, not just shootings of people. Because of the length of time for APD criminal investigations, District Attorney review and presentation to the grand jury, and Internal Affairs administrative investigations, police shooting cases often take over a year from the incident before they are sent to the IRO for review. The below incidents indicate the date the IRO reviewed the internal investigations of police shootings and not the date of the shooting.

Internal Investigations of Police Shootings

Year to Date	19
--------------	----

January to March	2
April to June	4
July to September	8
October to December	5

Citizens: 3	Dogs/Other: 12	Accidental: 3
-------------	----------------	---------------

Justified: 2	Justified: 8
Not Justified: 1	Not Justified 4
Fatalities: 2	Died: 5

Number of Officers Involved:	27
------------------------------	----

Involved in 1 Shooting	26
Involved in 2 Shootings	1
Involved in 2 or More	0

Part II- Characteristics of Complaints

Annual Quarterly-2005

As each Citizen Police Complaint (CPC) was received and reviewed by the IRO, data is collected. Citizens provide the data voluntarily when the complaint is submitted. Sometimes the citizens decide not to submit requested information; therefore, the numbers in some areas will not always equal the number of CPCs filed.

Citizen Police Complaints Received by IRO

January to March	83	April to June	91
July to September	97	October to December	80

By Month of Incident

September 2004	2	October 2004	4	November 2004	3
December 2004	17				
January 2005	28	February 2005	31	March 2005	26
April 2005	34	May 2005	28	June 2005	39
July 2005	28	August 2005	31	September 2005	33
October 2005	25	November 2005	12	December 2005	10

By Month Complaint Was Submitted

January	25	February	28	March	32
April	31	May	26	June	35
July	41	August	29	September	25
October	39	November	21	December	19

By Day of Week*

Sunday	47	Thursday	56
Monday	53	Friday	62
Tuesday	47	Saturday	42
Wednesday	44		

By Time of Day*

Midnight to 3AM	25	3AM to 6AM	3	6AM to Noon	44
Noon to 3PM	19	3PM TO 6PM	32	6PM TO 9PM	25
9PM to Midnight	0	Unknown	203		

*Some cases did not have a specific date or time or they took place over a period of time

Citizen Characteristics (As reported by the citizen)*

Sex:	Male	285	Female	132	Unknown	2
Age:	Juvenile	1	Adult	327	Unknown	39

By Ages

18-24	38	25-29	38	30-34	32
35-39	43	40-44	35	45-49	46
50-54	24	55-59	24	60+	19
				Unknown	52

Ethnicity:

Caucasion	68	African American	20
Asian	0	Hispanic	63
Latin American	0	Native American	6
Other:	13	Unknown	199

Homeless: 8

Mental Health Issues: 27

*Some cases had more than one citizen who brought the complaint

Incident Report Filed		Belt Tape Used		Medical Assistance Called	
Yes	121	Yes	26	Yes	33
No	175	No	264	No	10
Unknown	55	Unknown	61	Unknown	308

Part III- Summary of Citizen Annual Report- 2005

The following is a list of Citizen Police Complaints (CPCs) submitted and reviewed during the year 2005. For each CPC there is listed a summary of the complaint as described by the citizen, the officer involved by numeric code, the implicated Standard Operating Procedures (SOP) for each officer involved, the investigative finding, the IRO's review and Chief of Police's decision. The investigator is indicated as either the IRO or IA.

The CPCs received this year are numbered 001-05 through 351-05 and are listed in Section A. Completed investigations are noted. Where the investigation has not been completed, the SOP and Finding indicate: "Pending". Where the investigation had been completed but not reviewed by the IRO, the IRO Review / Chief's Decision will indicate: "pending".

Cases from prior years that were reviewed this year, are listed in Section B.

The geographic location of each incident is indicated by APD Area Command, City Council District (after redistricting), and Neighborhood Association boundaries.

Section A:

Cases received and reviewed this Quarter

CPC Summary of Complaint

001-05 Citizen was hit by a officer in his patrol car. The officer ran a red light and admitted to it. He was cited but the citizen was concerned that the officer was not given a field sobriety

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: **IA**

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to officer already
being disciplined.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

002-05 Citizen was at a friends when the nuisance abatement unit arrived. She stated that the officers had no right to be there.

Officer
687

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-03-2B 2
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4Q
§ 1-39-1A 5

Finding

Exonerated
Unfounded
Unfounded
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

764

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-05-6A
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Sustained
Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Valley

Council District

2

Neighborhood Association

Santa Barbara/Martinez Town

003-05 Citizen was pulled over and cited for no insurance. The officer threatened to tow the vehicle and have the 91 year old grandmother and children and the citizen walk home.

Officer
765

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-11B
§ 1-04-1F

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Westside

Council District

5

Neighborhood Association

Taylor Ranch

004-05 Citizen's vehicle was hit by another vehicle. The person in the other vehicle got on the side of the citizens vehicle and flashed a badge and stated he was a police officer. The citizen got the license plate number and reported it to police. The police stated that the offender was not an officer but a former Police Oversight Commissioner.

Officer

Not an officer

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO inactivated due to offender not being an APD officer or an APD employee.

Area Command

Westside

Council District

5

Neighborhood Association

Horizon Hills

005-05 Citizen stated that officers set her up and arrested her because her husbands mother knew them because the mother works for APD.

Officer
728

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 2-14-17A 2
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Civilian Employee

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Westside

Council District
5

Neighborhood Association
Skies West

006-05 Citizen stated that he witnessed an officer kick a citizen and did not see the man provoke the officer.

Officer
813

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-03-2D
§ 1-05-6I

Finding
Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

007-05 Citizen stated that she was pulled over and slammed the hood of the vehicle. The officers accused her of being a prostitute and threatened to tow her vehicle.

Officer
532

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Unfounded
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

008-05 Citizen was pulled over and cursed at by an officer.

Officer
Aviation Police

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. Officer not APD.

Area Command
Aviation Police

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

009-05 Citizen stated that he was making a call to 1411 and dialed 911 instead. He told the operator that he made a mistake. A few minutes later two officers arrived and entered his home uninvited. The citizen stated the female officer saw him naked because he had just got out of the shower.

Officer 728	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-03-2B 2	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Ladera Heights

010-05 Citizen stated that four officers arrived at there home looking for a juvenile that a father had been looking for. The father had left the citizens home 15 minutes prior to the arrival of officers. The citizen stated that they cursed at his wife, yelled over a loud speaker waking their neighbors. The officers used other rude remarks. The citizen stated that the officers were there because the father of the boy they were looking for had a brother on the police department. The boy was never at their home and they have never met him.

Officer 067	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
374		
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-04-4P	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
490		
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Alban Hills/Taylor Ranch

011-05 Citizens son was arrested and the citizens house was searched without permission.

Officer
515

Investigator: IA

	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-4D	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-15E	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-16D & E	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-17E	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
775			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-4C	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-14-9B 2	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
776			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-4C	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-14-9B 2	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
777			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-4D	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-15E	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-16D & E	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-17E	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Alameda N Valley

012-05 Citizen stated that an officer pulled him over because his plates were from Texas on his new truck. He stated the officer was screaming until he found out the citizen worked for the FAA. He stated that the officer must have stoped him because he was a young black man in an upper class neighborhood in a nice truck.

Officer
760

Investigator: IRO

	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-11B	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
4

Neighborhood Association
North Domingo Baca

013-05 Citizen stated that a police vehicle has been breaking traffic violations for the last 2 weeks.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. Citizen satisfied with
APD response to speak with officer.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
5

Neighborhood Association
Volcano Cliffs/Taylor Ranch

014-05 Citizen stated that he children and there friends were pulled over and taken out of the vehicle at gun point from four officers. The officers were looking for the same type of vehicle the kids were driving. The kids had marks from the handcuffs.

Officer
120

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

733

SOP
§ 2-17-14
§ 2-19-4B
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

770

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

771

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

015-05 Citizen wanted more options regarding a traffic citation. He stated that he could not afford to pay citations.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to no SOP
allegations.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

016-05 Citizen was involved in a car accident with an officer. Everyone at the scene took a breath test but the officer. The citizen was never asked if she was alright. The officer should have been treated like everyone else involved. The involved officer told here "way to

Officer
614

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4P

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
University Hts

017-05 Citizen stated he was pulled over and the officer put a gun to his head. The officer would not tell him why he was pulled over. He was then given four citations and his vehicle towed. His girlfriend had been following him and witnessed everything.

Officer
556

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 2-17-14
§ 2-19-4B
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
1

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

018-05 Citizen was pulled over and cited. He stated that the officer was rude and yelling at him.

Officer
753

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4D
§ 1-39-1

Finding
Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
Kiva-Monte Park

019-05 Citizen's stated after a night out of drinking they were pulled over the vehicle towed and two of the citizens were mistreated by the police and received injuries. The citizens that were not arrested asked for a ride and officers refused to give them a ride and made them walk at 3:30am.

Officer
756

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-1G
§ 1-39-1A
§ 2-48-3E

Finding

Unfounded
Exonerated
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

769

SOP

§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-19-5

Finding

Sustained
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

020-05 Citizen stated that the officers accident report was not accurate and needs to be corrected since the case is in litigation.

Officer
757

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 2-18-5
§ 2-18-8B

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Central Downtown

021-05 Citizen was involved in a accident with a State Police officer.

Officer
State Police

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO inactivated. State Police not
APD. No jurisdiction.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

022-05 Citizens wife had her purse stolen at the store. The citizen has not been able to get a police report and stated the officer did not get the security tape from the store.

Officer
604

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 2-24-3F

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
Bel-Air

023-05 Citizen stated that the officer cited her because of her sexual orientation.

Officer
Aviation Police

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. No jurisdiction.

Area Command
Aviation Police

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

024-05 Citizen stated that police reports were missing because of her ex-haubands brother. She stated the reports reflect abuse in the marriage.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. CIT officers doing their job and did not violate any SOPs.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

025-05 Citizen stated that an officer entered his home and told him he was doing a probation search so he could enter the home. The officer told him to respect him and choked him. He told the citizen not to fuck with him and he knew he was on probation for raping a 14 year old boy and that he should be dead. The citizen spoke to his probation officer about the incident and she told him that she did not give permission to the officer to enter the home.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Officer added list of evidence ceased on report and citizen was happy.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

026-05 Officers entered residence to do a probation check and the one officer took the citizen to his room and choked him and told the citizen not to fuck with him. The officer then told the citizen he knew why he was on probation and he should be dead. The citizen repoted the incident to his probation officer and the probation officer stated that she did not give the officers any permission to enter the residence.

Officer
715

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Not Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
La Mesa

027-05 Attorney stated that the female citizen was home asleep when police barged into her home and arrested her. They broke the door. The male citizen was not home but later turned himself in for similar charges. The attorney stated that the police should not have broke the door and they frightened the children barging into the home. The officers entered the home without permission and searched without permission.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Westside

Council District
5

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

028-05 Citizen stated that he filed a complaint about a year ago against an officer and the officer recently began harassing the citizen and his friends. The officer gives citations to the citizens friends and when the citizen ordered a pizza the officer pulled over the driver and told him that the harassment was not aimed toward him. The pizza driver then contacted the citizen and told him what the officer had stated.

Officer
756

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4N

Finding

Unfounded
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
4

Neighborhood Association
Nor Este

029-05 Citizen stated that he was accused of stealing money from his job and that two officers made him sign a piece of paper he did not want to. He stated that he was also discriminated by the officers.

Officer 076		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1G	Exonerated	IROand Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4A	Exonerated	IROand Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IROand Chief agreed.
437	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1G	Exonerated	IROand Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4A	Exonerated	IROand Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IROand Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Northeast	2	Hodgin

030-05 Citizen stated he was slugged in the mouth and the citizen fought with three men. Officers then arrived and arrested him. He stated that the officers put a sack on his face and filled it with mace. He stated that the officers kicked him in the face.

Officer 639		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
767	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
768	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-08F 3g	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Valley	3	Central Downtown

031-05 Citizen witnessed an officer speeding and stated several officers speed and should be talked to about the speeding problem.

Officer 420		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Citizen satisfied with officer being talked to.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA

032-05 Citizen stated that he was arrested and the cuffs were to tight. While at the substation he asked the officer to loosen the cuffs and the officer pushed him down and kicked him. Another officer then kicked him as well.

Officer 351	Investigator: IA
SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated
IRO Review/Chief's Finding Code IRO	
Comments	Not Sustained § 1-04-11B "IRO
and	Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association
-------------------------------	------------------------------	--

033-05 Citizen had friends over and two officers were listening at the step to make sure the noise was not loud. The citizen stated that the officers lied in the report that he cursed at them. The citizen and friends then decided to walk to a restrant and they were told to get on the ground and the officers told them they would make up phony charges to get the citizen. The called the citizen an asshole.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
IRO Review/Chief's IRO inactivated due to 90-day	

Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	---

034-05 Citizens daughter was assaulted at school and the officer was talking to the daughter and would not let the mother in the room. The officer claimed he was mediating the situation and the citizens stated that their daughter is a minor and they kept requesting to be with their daughter. The officer also accused the daughter that she provoked the girl to get hit. The citizens stated that the officer violated several polices of APS, APD and the law.

Officer 432	Investigator: IA
SOP § 1-04-4O	Finding Exonerated
§ 1-39-1A 5	Exonerated
§ 2-34-4A & B	Exonerated
IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.	

Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	---

035-05 Citizen stated that he called the non-emergency number due to a vehicle parked in front of his driveway and due to many break-ins in the area. The citizen stated that he waited and nobody ever showed up.

Officer
763

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4Q

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
5

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

036-05 Citizen stated that the cross guard had called the police because he had passed by a school and the guard thought he was suspicious. He stated that the guard was a liar. The officer told the citizen that the guard worked for APD and that keeping an eye on traffic was part of his job.

Officer
Civilian Employee

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4N

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

037-05 Citizen was pulled over and given several citations. The officers had the citizens vehicle towed and searched the citizen for their protection. The citizen felt they had no right and treated him rudely.

Officer
477

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 2-48-2D

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

761

SOP
§ 2-48-2D

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
South Los Altos

038-05 Citizen stated that officers do not like him and talk bad about him and harrass him.

Officer
687

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-11B

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-1G

Not Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

766

SOP
§ 1-04-11B

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-1G

Not Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
South Broadway

039-05 Citizen witnessed officer driving recklessly.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. Citizen satisfied with
outcome from officers supervisor.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

040-05 Citizens son was pulled over and cited. The citizen stated that her son deserved the ticket but the officer cursed at her son and was rude to him.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to citizen not
giving permission to the officer about
the complaint.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

041-05 Citizen stated an officer had him pulled over and was not in uniform or a marked unit.

Officer
053

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-18-13A

Finding
Exonerated
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

042-05 Citizen stated a friend had been hit and the officer accused her friend for the accident. There were four children in the other vehicle and only one was in a car seat. The citizen questioned the officer about the children not being in seats and he told her if they are over two children don't need to be in a carseat. The citizen stated that the officer approached her friend in a rude manner and used the word hell.

Officer 759	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Finding Unfounded Unfounded
	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

043-05 Citizen stated that officers beat him up during an incident.

Officer 649	Investigator: IA
SOP § 1-04-4C § 1-39-1A 5 § 2-52-02A § 2-52-06B	Finding Unfounded Exonerated Not Sustained Sustained
	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
715	
SOP § 1-04-4C § 1-04-4U § 1-04-4W § 1-39-1A 5 § 2-52-02A § 2-52-06B	Finding Not Sustained Sustained Sustained Sustained Sustained Not Sustained
	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6
	Neighborhood Association La Mesa

044-05 Citizen upset that she received a citation.

Officer 744	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
	IRO Review/Chief's IRO inactivated. Case needs to be decided by a Judge about a citation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

045-05 Citizen stated that she was schizophrenic and police had been following her in Albuquerque and Socorro and harass her.

Officer Not an officer	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO inactivated due to mental health implications and no SOP violations.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

046-05 Citizen stated that an off duty officer was jogging and the citizens dog got loose and was going toward the officer so the officer maced him. The citizen approached the officer and a fight began so the off duty officer maced the citizen. 911 was called and other officers arrived. The citizen stated that they threatened him with arrest for battery on a peace officer. The officers told the citizen he would receive a citation in the mail for the dog being off the leash.

Officer 241	Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 1-04-2B	Finding Not Sustained Unfounded
		IRO Review/Chief's IROand Chief agreed. IROand Chief agreed.
440	SOP § 1-04-2A § 1-39-2B § 2-24-3F	Finding Unfounded Sustained Not Sustained
		IRO Review/Chief's IROand Chief agreed. IROand Chief agreed. IROand Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Skies West

047-05 Citizen stated that the officer put false information in his police report. The citizen stated that the officer took a tool and would like it back.

Officer 622	Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-03-2B 2 § 1-04-4N § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated
		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association La Mesa

048-05 Citizen stated that he failed the officer exams and would like to know why the psychologist failed him.

Officer
Not an officer

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to no SOP violations violated.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

049-05 Citizen was pulled over and the officer manhandled him and had a gun pointed at him. The citizen stated that the officer must have pulled him over because he was Hispanic.

Officer
778

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-11
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

050-05 Citizens stated that an officer was going through a red light without sirens and caused the two citizens to get into an accident.

Officer
772

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-03-2B 1
§ 2-40-1B
§ 2-51-1B
§ 2-56-4
§ 2-56-6A

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated
Sustained
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Silver Hill

051-05 Citizen stated his wife was arrested and the officer released the vehicle to a male that was with her. He stated that 1,500 dollars worth of equipment from the car was missing.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with APD response.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

052-05 Citizen stated that she was in an accident and the officer told her if she was lying he would arrest her.

Officer
788

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4Q

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

053-05 Citizen stated that he was cited wrongfully. The officer cited him for going 60 in a 45 zone. The citizen stated the speed for that zone was 55.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen was correct regarding the speed limit. The officer called the Judge and had the citation taken care of.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

054-05 Citizen stated she would like charges dropped against her husband for several DV cases and the police will not listen to her.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

055-05 Citizen made serious allegations against the police department from 1991.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

056-05 Citizen and a friend were cited for urinating in public. The officer used the word vagina in the citation and while talking to the citizen. She felt he was vulgar.

Officer
596

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4N

Finding
Unfounded
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Central Downtown

057-05 Citizen stated that the officer that pulled him over arrested him in December and has been harassing him.

Officer
785

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4N

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Raynolds Addn/Central Downtown

058-05 Citizen stated that officers pulled him over and arrested him but were confused about why they had to. He stated that officers harass all taxi drivers in the downtown area.

Officer
210

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4A

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

785

SOP
§ 1-03-2B
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4N

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Central Downtown

059-05 Citizen discussed how his multiple personalities were affecting him and that an officer mistreated him.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated officer did not exist.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

060-05 Citizen was arrested and stated he was mistreated by the officers.

Officer
416

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-4A
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
La Mesa

061-05 Citizen stated that a Deputy Chief showed up to his home to give his wife paperwork. He stated that his wife has been getting harassed by higher ranking officials at APD for coming forward and reporting incidents within the police department.

Officer
746

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to complaint being filed with EOC as a fair and impartial investigation.

Area Command
BCSO

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Not in City limits

062-05 Citizen stated that while officers were arresting him they beat him up and stole his watch.

Officer
762

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Pending
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending
Pending

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
Trumbull Village

063-05 Citizen stated that her home was robbed and the police did not dust for prints or anything. She stated that the robbers had used her debit card at a few gas stations and they stations had cameras. She called 242-COPS and they told her it was not APD's job to investigate. The citizen would like to know who's job it is.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy
with response from APD.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

064-05 Citizen stated that he was in a car accident and a PSA arrived and stated that the citizens needed to swap information and file a report within five days. The citizen did the report and found out that the information given to him by the individual was all false. The PSA told the

citizen he did not want to write a report because of the weather. He stated that the PSA should be reprimanded for not doing his job.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed to inactivate.
Citizen withdrew complaint.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

065-05 Citizen stated that two officers approached her vehicle and one of them beamed there flashlight in her vehicle. The two officers were disrespectful and hostile.

Officer
749

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-03-3A
§ 1-04-4P

Finding
Unfounded
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

066-05 Citizen stated that he was being harassed by an officer and was fired from his job as a track official because the officer had him fired.

Officer
774

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-9F 1

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

067-05 Citizen stated that while the presidents motorcade passed an officer yelled and him and two others to stop where they were. The citizen stated that the officer could have approached them in a better manner than screaming.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to citizens
satisfaction with APD's response to

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

068-05 Citizen stated that she was pulled over and cited. She did not sign the citation so the officer pulled her from the vehicle and began to arrest her and she was hanging onto the steering wheel. The citizen got sick and the officer called an ambulance. The citizen then signed the ticket.

Officer
680

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-4A
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
1

Neighborhood Association
S.R. Marmon

069-05 Citizen stated that an officer lived in his neighborhood and that he threatened to arrest his son if he played his music to loudly again.

Officer
596

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-15-3A, B & C

Finding
Not Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
5

Neighborhood Association
Paradise Hills Civic/Rancho Sereno

070-05 Citizen stated that he was pulled over by an officer and it was apparent he did not like truck drivers. He cited the citizen for failure to yeald to an emergency vehcile and there was not one. The citizen called to check if the officer was on call since he stated he was. The citizen stated the operator told him the officer was not on call.

Officer
609

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-03-2B
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Not Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

071-05 Citizen stated that the guard in the Mayors office asked him to leave and would not let him attend a press conference.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to no misconduct.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Central Downtown

072-05 Citizen stated that a vehicle next to her kept up with her and the guy kept starring so she flipped him off and he pulled her over. She stated that she did not know he was an officer and did not see his jacket. The citizen passed a field sobriety test but was cited for open container.

Officer
626

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-18-23C 2

Finding
Not Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

073-05 Citizen stated that police were on a chase and an SUV turned over and hit her vehicle. The citizen stated that the officers should not have been going that fast and the child would be alive.

Officer
040

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 2-55-4F 1&2

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

107

SOP
§ 2-55-4F 1&2

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

183

SOP
§ 2-55-2A 1
§ 2-55-2D

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

376

SOP
§ 2-55-2A 1
§ 2-55-2D

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

074-05 Citizen complained about the evidence unit.

Officer
All APD

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day
limitation. Evidence Unit public record
letter sent to citizens.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

075-05 Citizen stated that she was going five miles over the speed limit and that the officer was tailgating her. She stated that the officer pulled up next to her and told her to get off her cell phone and pay attention to her driving. She stated that the officer had a small child on the front seat and the child could have got hurt if she had to slam her breaks.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

076-05 Citizen stated that he was involved in an accident and that the officer told him if he did not sign the ticket he would go to jail. The officer called the citizens son who is a officer and the citizen felt the officer should not try and get him off through his son.

Officer
151

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-03-2B 2
§ 1-04-4A

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Central Downtown

077-05 Citizen stated that he was arrested for DWI and the drink he had in his car was not his. His hands have nerve damage due to the handcuffs.

Officer
543

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-19-3A
§ 2-19-3B

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

078-05 Citizen stated that the officer arrested him on bogus charges and was having relations with two women that are drug addicts and prostitutes. He stated that two hundred dollars was missing from his wallet.

Officer
117

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-4D
§ 1-04-4N
§ 3-12-6N

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
Victory Hills

079-05 Citizen stated that she is a teacher and they were doing a mock accident and the officer used excessive force on her to go around and left her bruises. She stated she did not understand the excessive force for a mock training for high school students.

Officer
544

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-1A
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Not Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

080-05 Citizen stated that the officer was taking pleasure it touching his groin and other parts and trying turn the citizen into a homosexual.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed. Officers did not violate any SOPs.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
Highland Business & NA

081-05 Citizen stated that a accident report was written wrong.

Officer
726

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 2-18-8B
Other

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

my_Code Gender Ethnic
Ethnicity Rank Years
Experience Age

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

082-05 Citizen stated that officers beat him up before they arrested him. They used racial slurs against Mexicans.

Officer
704

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-03-2B 1
§ 1-03-2B 2
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Pending
Exonerated
Unfounded
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
Pending
IRO and Chief agreed.

716

SOP

§ 1-03-2B
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02C

Finding

Exonerated
Unfounded
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Valley

Council District

3

Neighborhood Association

Wells Park

083-05 Citizen stated that a woman took her picture and people were shouting at her.

Officer
No Officer Involved

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

Unknown

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

084-05 Citizen would like accident report updated to reflect correctly.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command

Valley

Council District

2

Neighborhood Association

No neighborhood association

085-05 Citizen stated he was in the gas station and when he went back outside his vehicle was gone. He had the clerk call 911. When the officers arrived they told him they would not write a report because he was a liar.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not cooperate in investigation.

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

N/A

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

086-05 Citizen stated that officer beat her up while she was being arrested for DWI. She stated that officer used excessive force on her.

Officer
351

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02A
§ 2-52-02D
§ 2-52-07E

Finding

Exonerated
Unfounded
Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
Highland Business & NA

087-05 Citizen stated that an officer approached him and told him that the females at the park he was at were afraid because he was always parked there just watching. The officer told the citizen if he saw him there again he would have him arrested.

Officer
789

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-15-3A

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

088-05 Citizen stated that he and a friend were eating and when done they went to the vehicle to get the money from the vehicle because they forgot it. An officer ran out and made them walk. The citizen then went back for the vehicle and the officer jumped him and beat him up. The officer told him nobody would believe him over the officer. The officer gave the citizen different employee numbers for identification. The citizen needs medical worked paid for that the officer caused on him.

Officer
715

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-03-2B 2
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Exonerated
Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
Fair West

089-05 Citizen stated police would not hear his side of the story because his son in law and daughter were moving to Mexico and taking his minor daughter without his permission.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy
with APD response.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

090-05 Citizen unable to get a copy of the accident report and has been to the records department more than once.

Officer
Procedures

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen
satisfied with response from APD.

Area Command
Field Services

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

091-05 Citizen can not get his gun from the evidence unit and can not get a hold of the officer to get his gun.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

092-05 Citizen stated that officers were at a neighbors home because he was a suspect and hiding from officers. He stated when the suspect was found the officers began beating him with flashlights until the suspect was knocked unconscious. The citizen stated that several neighbors witnessed the brutal attack.

Officer
689

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-03-1B 2
§ 1-04-4P
§ 1-39-1A 3
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Exonerated
Sustained
Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

751

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4P
§ 1-39-1A 3

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
Sawmill Area

093-05 Citizen stated there was a disturbance outside his apartment so he looked out and an officer told him to close the door the citizen asked what was going on and the officer sprayed him with mace. The officer later told the citizen if he did not file a complaint he would not summons him into court for interfering. The citizen called a supervisor and the supervisor told the citizen that if he still could file a complaint and that had no barring on him getting a summons or not.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP

Pending

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
La Mesa

094-05 Citizen stated that an officer filed a false report and would like him to be criminally charged.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

095-05 Citizen would like something done about police accepting allegations against him for stalking and harassing.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

096-05 Citizen stated that officers showed up and searched her home. They never showed her a warrant or a badge. They handcuffed her son and boyfriend.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen
requested complaint be closed.
Citizen happy with APD response.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

097-05 Citizen stated two officers showed up to the bar and one of the officers began a fight with a customer. The customer was not doing anything but hanging out in the bar with his friends. The citizen was a waitress at the bar and stated the officers were in uniform.

Officer
526

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-39-1A 5
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

583

SOP
§ 1-39-1A 5
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
5

Neighborhood Association
Riverfront Estates

098-05 Citizen bought a vehicle from a woman and her officer friend called the citizen and threatened him with arrest. The citizen was told that if he did not return the vehicle he would arrest him and he told the citizen he was a Sheriff. The citizen went to the substation and the sheriff's officer there called the number back and talked to the officer and found out he was an off duty APD officer doing a favor for a friend.

Officer
804

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

099-05 Citizen's dog was killed by an officer in its own yard. The citizen felt the officer killed her dog wrongfully.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to an Internal Investigation being conducted. Please refer to I 047-05.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

100-05 Citizen was arrested for DV and disobeying an officer. The citizen stated that when he was arrested the officers kicked him and pushed him into a stucco wall for no reason. The officer told the citizen to shut the fuck up.

Officer
790

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02

Finding
Not Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

791

SOP
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02

Finding
Not Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
1

Neighborhood Association
Westgate Vecinos/Westgate Hts.

101-05 Citizen stated that the officer beat him up because the officers wife and the citizen got into an argument over toys.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
Citizen requested that the complaint not be pursued.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

102-05 Citizen stated that an officer was driving his police vehicle recklessly.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen provided the wrong vehicle the officer was unable to be identified.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

103-05 Citizen stated that a citizen has had a vehicle parked for over two years and an officer was falling for his tricks. The citizen stated when the vehicle was permanently removed he would drop his complaint.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen has a personal agenda in filing the complaint. The officer has talked to the owner of the vehicle and diligently checked the vehicle.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

104-05 Citizen stated that she called 911 for a domestic that was going on in her neighborhood and the operator asked the citizen what race the woman was that was getting beat up. The police took 45 minutes to an hour to get there.

Officer
Civilian Employee

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 2-01-7A

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

105-05 Citizen stated that she was being harassed by an officer due to retaliation from another complaint she filed against him.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. Citizen filed a complaint previously for the same thing. Refer to CPC 282-04.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

106-05 Citizen stated that when he exited he dentists office two officers were at the vehicle he was in and had the door wide open. The officers told him that the plates did not match and he drove the vehicle he would be arrested. The citizen had someone pick him up and went to DMV to get everything taken care of. The citizen called dispatch the officer came back out and the citizen showed the paperwork from DMV and the officer returned the

Officer
221

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-03-2B 2
§ 1-04-4D

Finding
Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

107-05 Citizen was beat by a neighbor and the police did not help him and instead treated him like the suspect instead of the victim. He was arrested and believed it was because the person whom assaulted him was friends with a Sergeant.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
Citizen refused to sign the complaint.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

108-05 Citizen stated that he was pulled over as a high risk felony stop and was told a similar make and model vehicle was stolen from the same rental company as the citizen was was

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with response from APD.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

109-05 Citizen was going to get his wife something to eat when a few officers beat him up and forced there way into his home. The citizen refused to give them permission into his home. The citizen does not want this to happen to anyone else.

Officer
526

Investigator: IA

SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
§ 1-05-8	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-39-1A 2	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-39-1A 5	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-39-2B	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 2-14-17A 1	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 2-14-17A 2	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 2-52-06B	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

707

SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
§ 1-39-1A 2	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-39-1A 5	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-39-2B	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 2-52-06B	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

806

SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
§ 1-39-1A 2	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-39-1A 5	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-39-2B	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 2-52-06B	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
5

Neighborhood Association
Paradise Hills Civic

110-05 Citizen stated that officers downtown harassed him and other taxi drivers.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not respond to investigators efforts to interview him.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

111-05 Citizen stated that a report was written that his credit card was bad for gas and that he gave proof that it was good but the police did not listen.

Officer
152

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4A

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
Singing Arrow

112-05 Citizen stated that an officer was driving erratically through a double fine construction zone. The officer was also announcing over his loud speaker for the cars to let him pass.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

113-05 Citizen file a complaint against a staff member of the city and not an APD employee.

Officer
Not an officer

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. Complaint not against any APD personnel.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

114-05 Citizen stated that he was waiting in his sisters car for his parents to arrive home. Three officers arrived and two of them had him in handcuffs and searched him and his sisters car. He stated that the officers then left but nobody ever apologized to him for handcuffing him and searching him.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen would not cooperate. Citizen did not sign his complaint form.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

115-05 Citizen stated she was arrested for DWI. She stated that drink she had was a Dr. Pepper. She stated that she did kick the officer in her butt and then was brutalized by the officer.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
Chelwood Vista

116-05 Citizen stated that his friend was pulled over and the officer then poked him in the ribs with his flashlight and told the friend to take the citizen to the mesa and leave him there. The officer also called the citizen a little asshole.

Officer
818

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Not Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

117-05 Citizen stated that the police were harassing her.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

118-05 Citizen stated she was a witness to a broken window and the officers arrested her and were calling her a bitch for no reason. She believed they did such things because they thought she was a lesbian. The officer also felt her breast.

Officer		Investigator:	IA
723			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-11A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-19-4B	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
794			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-14-16B 3d	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
795			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-11A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-19-4B	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Foothills	9	Singing Arrow

119-05 Citizen was complaining about his chain of command and a complaint against him. Also, that the chain was not following the SOPs.

Officer		Investigator:	IRO
Unidentified			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated and sent complaint to IA. Complaint was an officer on officer complaint and the ordinance does not allow IRO to investigate such
Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association	
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA	

120-05 Citizen stated that she heard her name was mentioned in an investigation regarding the evidence unit.

Officer
Not an officer

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to citizen being an officer. Citizen needs to go to IA.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

121-05 Citizen stated that he was at a gas station to put gas and an officer approached him and cited him for no seat belt the citizen did no argue and signed the ticket. The citizen then was getting out to go pay for his gas and the officer closed the door on him twice and would not let him get out of his vehicle. The citizen called the chevron and they told him it was on video. The citizen asked them to save it.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with mediation.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

122-05 Citizen stated that a black man spilled kook-aid on her and she called him a stupid nigger. An officer arrived and asked her to leave and called her fat ass.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to mental health issues.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

123-05 Citizen stated officer was parked in a fire zone.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. Citizen satisfied with response from APD.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

124-05 Citizen stated that her great grandmother had died. She stated that she pushed the 911 quick dial on her phone by accident and police arrived. She stated that the police used excessive force on her and her boyfriend. She stated that they were arrested and the police were making fun of them.

Officer 603		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
759	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
765	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
807	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Skies West	

125-05 Citizen stated that APD was taking away from his funeral escort business by escorting funerals. Also, APD officers were harassing his escort employees.

Officer 234		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-4P	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
	§ 2-17-3	Pending	Pending
793	SOP § 1-04-4P	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
	§ 2-17-3	Pending	Pending
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Santa Barbara/Martinez Town	

126-05 Citizen stated that he was talking loudly while passing a officer and stated "cute cop". He and his friends were pulled over and told to put "your fucking hands up". When the officer was talking to them he stated "who was the smartass yelling out the window". Citations were issued to all four citizens in the vehicle. Citizen felt they were pulled over because of their sexual preference.

Officer
796

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-11A
§ 1-04-4P

Finding
Unfounded
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Barelas

127-05 Citizen stated that police had came to her home looking for her son. They told her that it was her responsibility to make sure her son took his meds. The mother went to the mental health where the sons doctor was and got a certificate of evaluation. She then called the police to pick up her son to take him on the certificate. Nobody picked him up. The following day her son was on the news she arrived at the scene and gave the certificate to an officer. She then began talking to the media about what had went on the last several days. A officer then put her and her boyfriend in cuffs for interfering. The citizen asked how she was interferring. She recognized the officers who cuffed her and her boyfriend from the night they arrived and harassed her at her home.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Westside

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Vecinos del Bosque

128-05 Citizen stated that a detective was giving information on sex offenders and should not be.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to the citizen being anonymous and the citizen did not sign the complaint. All complaints must be signed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

129-05 Citizen stated that the police came into her boyfriends home through a window and charged him with fleeing and child abuse. She stated that was all false. She stated that when the phone rang she answered it and the officer told her to hang it up and then shoved it in her face. She stated that her daughter was on her lap at the time.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

130-05 Citizen stated that the officers at court threatened him with jail and were laughing at him. He would like a polygraph for case number CPC 256-04.

Officer 181	Investigator: IA		
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
626	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Central Downtown	

131-05 Citizen stated that he was arrested in error. He stated that the report gave false information and that the vehicles described were not owned by his family.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IA		
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. Case should be resolved in court.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

132-05 Citizen stated he was outside of a bar when officers grabbed him and began beating him up. He stated that he was attacked for no reason. He stated he was taken for a breathalyzer and passed. The citizen was later released.

Officer 726		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-39-1A 1	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A 2	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
759			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-39-1A 1	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A 2	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
809			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-39-1A 1	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A 2	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-14-17A 2	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Valley	3	Central Downtown

133-05 Citizen stated that the nuisance abatement had his vehicle towed and officers were trying to gain entry to the apartments that they were cleaning up. The Sergeant was rude and the citizen had to keep reminding the Sergeant to calm down.

Officer 048		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-03-3A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Northeast	2	No neighborhood association

134-05 Citizen stated that his vehicle ran out of gas and his daughter was driving. An officer wanted to push the vehicle out of the way with his cruiser because it was backing up traffic. The citizen refused and the situation escalated. The officers arrested the citizen for Domestic Violence on his wife. The citizen stated he kept asking for a wheel chair because he does not have a leg. The citizen was given crutches that were to tall for him and he could not use them. The citizen stated his rights were violated because the officer thought he had a bad attitude. The officer did not buckle him up while in route to MDC. The citizen stated that he asked for medical assistance and the officer ignored him.

Officer 792	Investigator:	Contract
SOP § 1-04-1A § 2-19-5	Finding Exonerated Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 4	Neighborhood Association Nor Este Park

135-05 Citizen stated that he and his friend were told to vacate the vehicle and they did. An officer stated that the citizen was a no good ticket seller. Another officer came up to him and told him to run really fast out of his sight or he would kick his ass.

Officer 149	Investigator:	Contract
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Plaza Vieja

136-05 Citizen stated that officers harassed him while scalping tickets legally. Citizen stated he had a license to sell the tickets and had proof. He felt the officers racially profiled him. He was issued a criminal trespassing incident.

Officer 781	Investigator:	Contract
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

137-05 Citizen stated that he was pulled over because the officer thought her heard someone say fucking cop. He stated the officer gave him four citations for no reason. He stated that the officer was trying to provoke the citizens into doing something so he could arrest them. Citizen stated the officer yelled for everyone to put their fucking hands out the window. Refer to CPC 126-05.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Same case assigned separate numbers twice. Refer to CPC 126-05.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

138-05 Citizen stated that she had a hybrid parking permit which allows her to park at meters for up to two hours. She stated that the officer saw the permit and cited her anyway. She would like the ticket taken care of.

Officer
Not an officer

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. Parking Division Staff not APD officer.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
Nob Hill

139-05 Citizen stated he was pulled over and when he asked the officer why he was pulled over she began yelling at him. She threatened him with arrest and had him wait in his car in 90 degree weather with no air conditioner because she made him turn off his engine. The citizen stated the officer pulled him over due to his race or gender. Citizen asked the officer if she was recording the incident and she did not answer.

Officer
780

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4N

Finding
Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
Trumbull Village

140-05 Citizens stated that the ex-wife was using her employment at APD to look up records and harass them due to a child custody battle.

Officer Civilian Employee	Investigator: IRO	
SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
§ 1-04-4N	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-04-6I	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 1-37-2A	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

141-05 Citizen stated she was pulled over and the officer was rude to her.

Officer 779	Investigator: IRO	
SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

142-05 Citizens daughter and her friends entered the old home base through a hole someone told them about. While in the homebase a male pulled out a gun and held them at gun point. The citizens are not sure if the male was an officer. The teens were taken to the substation and the parents were never notified. The teens were never questioned and the detective at the d-home was more helpful then the APD officers. Also, one of the teens was having her b-day that day and the officers kept laughing and telling her happy b-day.

Officer 362	Investigator: IRO	
SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 2-24-3F 5	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
765		
SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 2-24-3F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 2-34-5	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
§ 2-52-02A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association

143-05 Citizens stated that they were watching a police officer as he had a group of people pulled over and recording him. Another officer arrived and told them to leave. The citizens reminded him of the onlookers policy. The officer made them leave and then made them return to cite them for Jaywalking. The citizens felt that the officer cited them because they reminded him of the onlookers policy. The citations were dismissed in court.

Officer 741	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-4N § 1-31-1	Finding Unfounded Exonerated
Area Command Valley	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Central Downtown

144-05 Citizen stated that an officer used his emergency equipment to get through traffic.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated
Area Command Unknown/NA	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

145-05 Citizen stated that she was involved in an accident and the officer was not very helpful to her. The citizen went for a police report and there has not been a report made.

Officer 787	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-4O § 1-05-6C	Finding Unfounded Unfounded
Area Command Valley	IRO Review/Chief's Pending Pending
APD Records Division	Neighborhood Association Santa Barbara/Martinez Town
SOP § 1-04-1G 2	Finding Not Sustained
Council District 3	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.

146-05 Citizen stated that the officer arrested him to be on the news and that he has been harassing him and his wife. The officer called the wife an uppity bitch. The officer would not show the warrant to the citizens attorney.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

147-05 Citizen got in an accident and the officer accused him of DWI. Citizen asked for a blood test but the officer refused. The officer arrested the citizen.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

148-05 Citizen stated officer was rude and she would like her court date to be rescheduled.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
N/A

Finding
N/A

IRO Review/Chief's
Refer to CPC 141-05.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

149-05 Citizen upset because an MVD employee was carrying on a conversation for over an hour with an officer.

Officer
801

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1G

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

150-05 Citizen and her son were involved in an accident with an officer. The officer threatened to take the son to jail and was screaming at the citizen to shut up.

Officer
667

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

151-05 Citizen stated that an officer pulled him over because he was a biker. He stated that the officer gave him field sobriety tests and had him do the breathalyzer. The officer let him go but kept his knife and to this day his knife is missing evidence.

Officer
BCSO

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen stopped by BCSO and not APD.

Area Command
BCSO

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

152-05 Citizen stated the officer should have gave her a warning instead of a citation for littering.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. Citizen did not allege any unprofessional behavior by the officer. A judge has the opportunity to decide the issue.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

153-05 Citizen stated that she was arrested and the officer used the f word more than five times. He also told her he did not give a shit if her arm was hurting from the cuffs. Another officer later loosenend the cuffs. She asked for resuce because two other females had jumped her. She was not read her rights.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Same case assigned separate numbers twice. Refer to CPC 155-05.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

154-05 Citizen stated that he had spoke to a Lt. Regarding collecting money on sidewalks for his church. He had a permit but wanted to know what he was allowed to do legally. The Lt. Explained to him. The day he was out collecting money an officer began bothering him and he had the officer talk to the Lt. The officer then told the citizen he was obstructing traffic. The citizen stated that the officer and his Sergeant constantly harass him and his church members because they don't like that they help the poor.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. A judge has the opportunity to decide the issue.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

155-05 Citizen stated that the officer used the f word with him and said shit. The citizen stated that the officer did not read him his rights.

Officer
339

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-4P
§ 1-39-1A

Finding
Not Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
Hodgin

156-05 Citizen stated that he was jumped by seven individuals and when the police arrived they treated him badly, hit him in the chest, threatened him with jail and told him they would send him back to jail in a body bag. He stated that the officers used curse words. Officer also called him a wetback.

Officer
748

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4N
§ 1-04-4P

Finding
Not Sustained
Unfounded
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

157-05 Citizen stated he witnessed a impaired driven hit guard rails twice and swerve into traffic. The citizen stated that he called dispatch several times and the dispatcher was rude and didn't seem to care. The citizen would like to know if the driver was ever caught. He did see a state police officer and flagged him down. He hoped he got more results with the officer than he did with the rude dispatcher.

Officer Civilian Employee	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-04-40	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

158-05 Citizen was married to an officer and would like him to follow the laws like everyone else. He is not paying his child support.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO inactivated. Civil matter.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

159-05 Citizens stated that there son was searched and seized by an APD officer who they are not sure was on or off duty. The officer did not file a report.

Officer 529	Investigator: IRO	
SOP § 1-03-2B § 1-05-6A § 2-15-3A	Finding Not Sustained Unfounded Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Cottonwood Heights

160-05 Citizen stated that her vehcile was stolen from the store and she did not know the vin or the plate number. The officer told her he could not get that information on his system with her DL or SSN. She stated that she called the TRU, 242Cops and IA and was told the officer could have got the information with her DL number or her Social Security.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satified with mediation.
Area Command Valley	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

161-05 Citizen stated that when officers arrived to the accident the officer threatened everyone with jail and told them he would take them in so the judge could figure out whose fault it was because it was not his job.

Officer
786

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

162-05 Citizens neighbor is an APD officer and a argument came about and the citizen was threatened to be shot. He does not feel he should be threatened just because of APD status.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen needs to resolve in civil court.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

163-05 Citizen stated that he was pulled over for headlights and the officers then harassed him saying he was drunk and he was not. He passed all the tests.

Officer
654

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

164-05 Citizen stated that a bottle of dry ice exploded and officers arrived pointing guns at them and telling them to shut the fuck up.

Officer 073		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
798	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
799	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
800	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Foothills	7	San Gabriel Area

165-05 Man was walking dogs and one was on a leash and one was not. The citizen told him to put him on a leash and the man yelled at her. She called 911 and the police did nothing.

Officer 390		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA

166-05 Citizen stated that an officer was yelling at her and calling her names. She stated that the officer told her he would get her and all the seniors off the road if it was the last thing he did.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA

167-05 Citizen stated that officers harassed him and beat him up at his grandmothers apartment. They also cursed at him.

Officer
332

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-17-12B
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

810

SOP

§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-17-12B
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
Chelwood Vista

168-05 Citizen stated that he was almost hit by a vehicle and two officers witnessed it and yelled at the driver to slow down. The citizen asked the officers why they did not chase him. They told the citizen that they were on bikes. The citizen stated they should have used the radio to call it in.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP

Pending

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

169-05 Citizen stated that he and a friend were cited for public nuisance. The officers dumped the contents of their backpacks on the floor. The officer then told the citizen to get the fuck off the streets and take his bitch with him.

Officer 110		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 2-17-12A 1	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
115	SOP § 2-17-12A 1	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
244	SOP § 2-17-12A 1	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
814	SOP § 1-04-4P § 2-17-12A 1	Finding Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

170-05 Citizen and two others were cited for drinking in public. They had unopened containers of beer. The citizen left walking and was then stopped by the police and they told him they found a open container of mouthwash and cited him for drinking in public.

Officer 813		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-4T § 2-14-2B	Finding Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association Highland Business & NA	

171-05 Citizen and two others were cited for drinking in public. They had unopened containers of beer.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IA	
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO inactivated. Refer to CPC 170-05.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

172-05 Citizen and a friend were reading the paper at a park when five officers arrived. One of the officer hit the citizen in the head with a closed fist. The officers made the citizen pick up trash at the scene. Both were cited for drinking in public. Citizen did not have any liquor.

Officer
115

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-4A

§ 1-04-6I

§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Exonerated

Exonerated

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

244

SOP

§ 1-04-4A

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Southeast

Council District

6

Neighborhood Association

Fair West

173-05 Citizen stated an officer called her at home and told her to quit making threats against her daughters father. The officer would not hear her or her boyfriends side of the story. The officer kept telling them that he did not want to hear it.

Officer
811

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-4A

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Foothills

Council District

7

Neighborhood Association

San Gabriel Area

174-05 Citizen stated that APD swat team and us marshalls accused him of being his brother. The citizen and his wife arrived home to talk with the Sergeant with proof of identification. The citizen cooperated by letting them in the home and giving them the lay out. An officer thought he heard something in the attic and they pepper sprayed in there. An office fell out of the attic through the ceiling. Risk Management stated the city was not liable.

Officer
Procedures

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Resolved in
Mediation

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed. Risk
Management resolved claim.

Area Command

Northeast

Council District

4

Neighborhood Association

Bear Canyon

175-05 Citizen was arrested but the officer never returned his ID to him or MDC.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Unable to
contact citizen. Citizen happy with
drivers license return.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

176-05 Citizen stated that he was talking to another man on a corner downtown when an officer approached the men. The officer noticed the other man was holding an open container so the man was arrested. The citizen was told to leave. A sergeant arrived and told the citizen to leave. The citizen began to reach for his bag and the officers did not let him. The Sergeant threatened him with jail. The citizen left his pack and now needs all his medications, clothing etc. The citizen does not have any information to get his pack back. The officers should not have taken it.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Officer unable
to be identified.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

177-05 Citizen stated that officer was driving recklessly to pass cars.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

178-05 Citizen stated that an officer lives at a cemetery and he locked them in the cemetery and told them they had to leave but locked them in. The officer also locked in two other families. Citizen called the police and a Sergeant came out and let them out.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy
with outcome of mediation.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

179-05 Citizen stated that his wife was exiting the balloon fiesta park through an area that was not marked and the officer began screaming at her. The wife began backing her vehicle out and the officer kept screaming at her. The citizen got out of the vehicle and asked for the officers name and badge number. After several requests the officer gave the information.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA	
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending
		IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

180-05 Citizen stated that officers entered his home and were told not to by his wife. When the wife told them to leave and asked for badge numbers she was arrested. The citizen called the officers assholes for entering his home with no permission and he was arrested. The officers stated they were called out for a loud party. The citizen stated that his kids were home with some friends but he was playing in the game room.

Officer 337	Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-03-2B 2	Finding Exonerated
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated
		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Party Patrol		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	SOP § 1-03-2B 2	Finding Exonerated
	§ 1-03-3A	Unfounded
	§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded
		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association Westgate Hts

181-05 Citizen stated that an officer and his parents live across the street and the police family harasses them. He stated they were cleaning their yard and parked the vehicles across the street not blocking anyone and the officers father called and had a friend of the officers ticket the citizens. The father also drives the sons unit.

Officer 275	Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-4N	Finding Unfounded
		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
648		
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded
	§ 1-19-10A	Unfounded
		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association Westgate Hts

182-05 Citizen stated that she called police to arrest her son for failure to appear in court. When officers finally arrived there were K-9 and at least 20 units. The whole block was taped off. The officers were rude to the citizens younger children. When the son was already handcuffed an officer hit him with his flashlight and he was bit by the dogs 6 times.

Officer 374		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP § 1-04-4P	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
386	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
490	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association Skies West
---------------------------------	------------------------------	---

183-05 Citizen stated that he received a police report for an accident he was in. The report stated that the citizen admitted he was on his cell phone. That was a lie. The other driver had no insurance but the officer felt sorry for her because she works for minimum wage and has a baby. Then the girls boyfriend showed up and began yelling at the citizen and calling him racial slurs. The citizen reported that to the officer and he just brushed it off.

Officer 446		Investigator:	IA
	SOP § 1-04-4A	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4O	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association
----------------------------------	------------------------------	--

184-05 Citizen stated that she was hit by a vehicle and the officers never interviewed her and put on the report that she was jay walking. Her name is spelled wrong as well.

Officer 649		Investigator:	IA
	SOP § 3-09-1H	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	---

185-05 Citizen stated that she lent her horse to APD mounted patrol with the condition that when they were done with the horse he would be returned to her. The department instead donated the horse to another agency.

Officer 139		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-03-5	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
808			
	SOP § 1-04-9F	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
APD Mounted Horse Patrol Unit			
	SOP §2-7	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

186-05 Citizen stated that when he was pulled over and cited the officer threatened to tow his car and the officer was rude.

Officer 803		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

187-05 Citizen stated that a vehicle was driving recklessly and almost hit a friend of his. The vehicle had passed him with no headlights or anything. The citizen then stopped and pulled over when his friend was pulled over and they found out the reckless driver was an officer in his unit. The citizen called four times for a supervisor and one finally arrived. The Sergeant let the officer leave and cited the citizens for their driving. Another officer showed up and was very nice. The Sergeant told them they were cited because they called out for a supervisor. The citizen wants the officer disciplined for such behavior.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO inactivated due to 90-day
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

188-05 Citizen stated that the ambulance was called out because he had a seizure due to epelepsy and that the police beat him while he was having an attack.

Officer 748	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-03-2B 1	Finding Unfounded
	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-07E 1 Exonerated IRO and Chief agreed.
816	
SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated
	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 2
	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association

189-05 Citizens stated that two officers came to the place of business with an ex-employee to pick up a check. The officers stated that they may have to come back with the ex-employee if another check was to be picked up. The citizens asked for the officers names and the names were provided verbally but a card was not given. The citizens did not like the way one of the officers had his arms crossed.

Officer 361	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded
	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4N Unfounded IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-14-2 Unfounded IRO and Chief agreed.
525	
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded
	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4N Unfounded IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 7
	Neighborhood Association Sombra del Norte

190-05 Citizen stated that she was cited for speeding at the airport. She stated that the officer called her a liar regarding when she moved to New Mexico.

Officer Aviation Police	Investigator: IRO
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated
	IRO Review/Chief's IRO inactivated. No jurisdiction over Aviation Police.
Area Command Aviation Police	Council District N/A
	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

191-05 Citizen stated that the officers violated his civil rights. The officers used excessive force and commented racial epitaphs in regards to Native Americans and provided false statements on their police reports.

Officer 622		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-4P	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
649			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Southeast	6	Trumbull Village

192-05 Citizen stated that he fell during the sobriety test and that when he did the breathalyzer he passed and blew a 0. The officer then had a blood test drawn and released him. The citizen was told to go across the street. The citizen went back to where the officer was to get a copy of the test results because the officer did not give him a copy like he said he was. The officer began yelling at the citizen " Mr. I fuckin told you to go across the street, call for a ride, and wait for the ride. Now if you don not get your ass back across the street now, I will take you downtown and book you. I am giving you a break".

Officer 303		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-03-2B 2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Southeast	6	South Los Altos

193-05 Citizen stated that the polic arrested him because a bouncer he had words with was related to one of the officers. The bouncer told him his brother was a cop and he was going to call him. The officers made the citizen fall and arrested him.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	Inactivated	Inactivated	Citizen refused to sign complaint.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA

194-05 Citizen stated that the officer lied on an accident report.

Officer
471

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-18-8B

Finding

Not Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
Sun North Estates

195-05 Citizen stated that her son was arrested for talking to someone in a police car. The officers told him to get away from the car and he did. While walking away the officers attacked him. She is not sure if he was tazered or not. The citizen stated that she went to the substation and talked to a supervisor and he was making sarcastic remarks to her

Officer
480

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-03-3A
§ 2-34-5
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

829

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4P

Finding

Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
Chelwood Vista

196-05 Citizen stated that the officer punched him in the face and the citizen kept yelling for help but the officer told him to shut up. Officer beat up citizen. The citizen found out he was cited at court and never knew of the citation. The officer signed the ticket with the citizens name. The citizen never signed the ticket and was unaware of any tickets.

Officer
649

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
South Broadway

197-05 Citizen was battered by police at a night club.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not
contact investigator or sign complaint.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

198-05 Citizen stated that an off duty APD officer went to him home drunk and threatened him and his family.

Officer
486

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-1C
§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-22-5C

Finding
Unfounded
Not Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
BCSO

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

199-05 Citizen stated that the officer cited her for not hanging her handicap plaquered. The citizen tried to hang it before the officer left because she had forgot but he left and was rude.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated citizen happy with
mediation process.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

200-05 Citizen stated officer struck him with a flashlight in the head giving him eleven stitches. The officer then lied in court about what happened.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

201-05 Citizen stated that the receptionist at the substation was rude to him and called the Captain. They called a CIT officer to speak to him. The officer kept asking him if he took

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to no SOP violations and no unprofessional behavior on the part of the officer

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

202-05 Citizen stated that after an argument with the manager at a bar officers used excessive force. The citizens shoulder was knocked out of place. The officer beat him up and cursed at him. Officers kept telling him to shut the fuck up and were making fun of him.

Officer
355

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-4P

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

473

SOP
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Not Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

715

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Central Downtown

203-05 Citizen stated that the officer that pulled him over told him he was driving like a jackass. The officer gave him tickets for illegal tint and illegal exhaust. The officer never tested his tint or exhaust.

Officer
827

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4P

Finding
Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

204-05 Citizen stated that he was bicycling and broke no laws an officer honked and almost caused him to wreck. The citizen was then cited.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy
with outcome of mediation.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

205-05 Citizen stated that he and his girlfriend were at a bar-b-q when officers arrived. The officers made him leave while they had his girlfriend submit to a fiel sobirety test and she passed. She had a coke in her hand and no alcohol. The citizen stated that they cited her for being at a bar-b-q and there being liquor. The citizen stated that there is no law against that. They asked for a supervisor and a legible copy of the ticket but the officer refused

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy
with mediation.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

206-05 Citizen stated he called 911 several times because someone was shooting at him and no officers would respond. When he saw an officer he asked if the officer was there for his call and the officer said no. The citizen asked the officer if he could take a report or give him a ride home and the officer told him no for both. The officer told him he would watch him walk home.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen could
not provide enough information to
identify officer.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

207-05 Citizen stated that she was doing an insurance estimate when a woman threw a rock at her window and a co-worker called 911. The co-worker was put on hold.

Officer
Civilian Employee

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. No error by anyone 911 system automatically transfers to an answering machine.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

208-05 Citizen stated that the RSO officer at the middle school harasses her grandson because the officers son and her grandson don't get a long.

Officer
432

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4N

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
5

Neighborhood Association
Taylor Ranch

209-05 Citizen stated that the officer dismissed a court case regarding a shoplifter that he asked not to be dismissed. The officer dismissed it about two weeks before the court date and violated him by not giving him his day in court.

Officer
797

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-4N

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

210-05 Citizen stated that he was arrested for no seat belt and no registration because he refused to sign the ticket. He stated that the officers and the staff at the jail were unprofessional and had no respect for themselves.

Officer 705		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
765	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4A	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4N	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A 8	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-19-5	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Westside	Council District 5	Neighborhood Association River Fronte Estates Inc.
---------------------------------	------------------------------	--

211-05 Citizen stated that the officer would not let her used the restroom and called her a prostitute and drug addict. He also told her to shut the fuck up.

Officer 504		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-1G 1	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
836	SOP § 1-04-4P	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Foothills	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association
----------------------------------	------------------------------	--

212-05 Citizen stated that the operators told her that her vehcile was reported stolen and kept laughing. They then told her it was a joke.

Officer Not An APD Employee		Investigator: IA	
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Pending IRO and Chief agreed. Not an APD employee. Citizen must have dialed a wrong number.

Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	---

213-05 Citizen stated that his girlfriends son broke into his home and was drinking with friends. He stated that the police were called and they did not arrest him for breaking into his home. He stated that the kid had a warrant. He stated that his girlfriend asked to talk to a Sergeant but was refused.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated
		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with mediation outcome.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association No specified address

214-05 Citizen stated that a drive by shooting was done by his friends house and he was then arrested for having a warrant. He told the officer that person was not him and the officer would not even check his ID. He told him he needed to deal with that in court.

Officer 681	Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-03-2B § 2-14-10D	Finding Exonerated Sustained
		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association South San Pedro

215-05 Citizen stated that the officer wrote false citations regarding his moped and wanted him to admit he was guilty when he felt he was not. He stated that the officer threatened him with jail.

Officer 822	Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained
		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
823	SOP § 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained
		IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

216-05 Citizen stated he was sitting in the park eating when two officers began harassing him. He stated that the officers do not like homeless or people on AA.

Officer 039	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded	Investigator: IRO IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
042	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

217-05 Citizens stated that officers entered the home without permission and handcuffed everyone even grandsons who just came home from work after the officers were already there. The officers stated that a 911 hangup had occurred. Other officers arrived and a Sergeant arrived and took control. The two original officers were rude and unprofessional.

Officer 752	SOP § 1-04-4P § 2-17-10 § 2-52-02A	Finding Pending Pending Pending	Investigator: IA IRO Review/Chief's Pending Pending Pending
813	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
826	SOP § 1-04-1G 1 § 1-04-4P § 2-17-10 § 2-52-02A	Finding Pending Pending Pending Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending Pending Pending Pending
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association South San Pedro	

218-05 Citizen stated that officer and his wife went to their home and made unofficial business official.

Officer
789

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
Not Sustained § 1-04-1F IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-4E

Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

219-05 Citizen stated that he was arrested for DWI and blew a zero three times. He was given a blood test as well. He stated the officer was yelling at him and his friend. The police report never stated that there was a passenger in the citizens vehicle.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

220-05 Citizen stated that the officer wrote a statement from her but she never gave him a statement.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
8

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

221-05 Citizen stated that her daughter was a victim of identity theft and the person helping at the substation wanted the daughter to yell her information across the room. The person at the substation refused to go to more private area.

Officer
Civilian Employee

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with mediation.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

222-05 Citizen stated that she wanted a police report for criminal trespassing because the people that rent at her building let repair men work on the air condition and did not notify the tenants.

Officer
713

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4O

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

830

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4P

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
8

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

223-05 Citizen stated that a citation was written for a parking violation for her son. The son move away in 2004. The day the citation was written the citizen showed proof to the judge that the vehicle had been towed due to a flat tire. The vehicle that was cited was never in the area that citation was written. The citizen stated that the tax payers should not pay for thugs to be on the police force.

Officer
817

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
SE Heights

224-05 Citizen stated that his sister committed battery on him and that he was arrested. He was assaulted and the officer would not listen to him. He tried filing a report at a substation but it was refused to be turned in .

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to a Judge being able to decide the issue in court.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

225-05 Citizen stated that he was hit by a vehicle and the person who hit him gave false information. The citizen stated that he has been leaving the officer messages and the officer does not return his calls.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated the officer complained against resigned.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

226-05 Citizen stated that they called 911 to have an officer come out and check out a suspicious person in the neighborhood. An officer never came out.

Officer
Procedures

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with APD's response.

Area Command
Field Services

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
Mirabella Hoa

227-05 Citizen stated that the officer pulled him over and told him he was following to closely. The officer wrote two citations and the citizen stated he would sign them but did not agree with the officer. The officer told him he was going to jail for calling him a liar. Another officer arrived and told the citizen the laws were different here then where he was from. The citizen stated he has been in New Mexico for twenty years and knew the laws. The officer then came back and told him he was getting warnings. The citizen left.

Officer
802

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4N

Finding
Unfounded
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
La Mesa

228-05 Citizen stated that his vehicle was towed by an officer and that it was not parked in the area for more than one day. The citizen would like the cost of the tow and charges

Officer
832

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 2-48-2 B
§ 2-48-3B 2

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

833

SOP

§ 2-48-3B 2

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
Singing Arrow

229-05 Citizen stated that the officer misused her authority by making him spell his street name. He stated that she called him Mr. And that he is a Dr. and he asked her to address him as such. The officer told him Mr. Was sufficient enough. He stated that he was handcuffed because he refused to spell his street name and he went to the doctor to document the injury from the cuffs.

Officer
780

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-03-2
§ 1-04-1A
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4C

Finding

Sustained
Sustained
Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
South San Pedro

230-05 Citizen stated that he was trying to get to his condo when an officer told him he could not go through the alley to get to his garage to park his car. The citizen tried walking down the alley to get to his condo and was yelled at by the officer and told that he should use common sense. He stated the officer was rude and seemed very angry.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed per citizen's request to no longer pursue the complaint.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

231-05 Citizen stated that the officer turned left on a straight away. Confusing the other vehicles. The officer did not have any emergency equipment on.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy
with results in mediation.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

232-05 Citizen stated that a government employee was driving recklessly and would like something done about government employees and their driving.

Officer
BCSO

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated BCSO not APD. No
jurisdiction.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

233-05 Citizen stated he was pulled over and the police hit him in the knees with a baton three to four times. The officers then tazed him five to six times for no reason. He was then

Officer
269

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

732

SOP
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Central Downtown

234-05 Citizen stated that APD was involved in stealing citizens identity.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Central Downtown

235-05 Citizen stated that the offices threatened him because he file a citizen complaint prior to this incident. The officer told him he would be cited everytime they saw him. The citizen was told not to be pressing any charges on his partner.

Officer 110		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-4N	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
814	SOP § 1-04-4N	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association Highland Business	

236-05 Citizen stated that he was threatened by an officer with arrest if he did not give a customer his money back. The citizen refused to give the money back and stated it was a civil matter and the customer could take him to court. The citizen stated that the officer and customer seemed to be friends.

Officer 844		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-4N	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
	§ 1-04-4Q	Pending	Pending
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association South San Pedro	

237-05 Citizen stated that an officer had a child with him and the child was in the back seat with no child restraints on. The citizen stated that the officer was also speeding.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome from mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

238-05 Citizen stated that drug activity is heavy in her neighborhood and the Sergeant she contacted was a member of the gang unit at one time and is friends with the dealers.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen needs to pursue issue through the criminal investigative authorities.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

239-05 Citizen stated he has been trying to get a hold of a crossing guard for six weeks and the guard does not get back to him.

Officer
Civilian Employee

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint form and would not respond to certified mail. Signature required by APOA contract.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

240-05 Citizens stated that the son was beaten by police and the police had no reason to beat the son. She stated that her son is mentally ill due to a previous beating by police three years ago. The citizens did not think the police would come out and beat him again when they only needed help calming the son down.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

241-05 Citizen stated that officers arrived at her home and were talking to neighbors. She stated that the officers done an evaluation on her and asked what kind of meds she was on. She stated that they insinuated that she had a mental disability.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to citizen stating that officer lied in report. Officer took both statements from both involved in police report. No SOP violaitons complained about.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

242-05 Citizen stated that he had been insulted and beaten when he calls for emergency services.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

243-05 Citizen stated that officers tormented her verbally and psychologically abused her and took her for a mental evaluation.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
Sombra del Monte

244-05 Citizen stated she was arrested for calling 911 while her boyfriend was being arrested for DUI.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to citizens request. Attorney pursuing complaint through different channels.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

245-05 Citizen stated he was at his cousins waiting for his cousin to arrive when two officers approached him and asked what he was doing. The citizen told them he was waiting for his cousin because he did not have a key and his cousin was on his way. The officers stated that a loud party complaint was called in. The citizen stated he did not know anything about a party and was just waiting for his cousin. The officers asked for his license and began ruffing the citizen up. The citizen stated the officers were hitting him on his head. The citizen stated that his cousin arrived and witnessed the police pushing the citizen around. The citizen stated that he was never frisked. He stated that on his way to the jail he called his mother and the officer heard him on the cell phone and pulled over on the freeway and took his stuff. The citizen refused to sign the items log because his things

Officer 820		Investigator:	IA
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-03-3A	Pending	Pending
	§ 1-04-4P	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-52-02A	Pending	Pending
839			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-03-3A	Pending	Pending
	§ 1-04-4P	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-08-1	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-52-02A	Pending	Pending
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

246-05 Citizen stated that his son in law was shot by police and he did not feel that the police were justified in the shooting.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Internal Affairs conducting an internal investigation. IRO will review when IA is completed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8	Neighborhood Association Matheson Park	

247-05 Citizen stated that while at the police station she needed the restroom and after waiting an hour the officer took her. Her phone rang while in the restroom so she answered. The officer then took her by her arm and pulled her off the toilet. She stated she kept asking him if she could pick up her pants and he would not let her. She felt he should not have barged in with her pants and underwear down and should not have even been in the bathroom with her.

Officer
841

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

248-05 Citizen stated that on several occasions that officers used profane language and abused citizens.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to citizen not alleging any violations of the SOPs.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

249-05 Citizen stated that an officer threw his cigarette butt out his window.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
4

Neighborhood Association
Boyd's-Leslie Park

250-05 Citizen stated he flagged down an officer to help a woman standing in the middle of the street who was disoriented. The citizen go out of his car to talk to the officer and the officer drew his weapon at the citizen and demanded him back in his car. The officer kept yelling to never do that again. Another motorist stopped and the officer did the same thing. That motorist left. The officer finally turned around and the citizen hoped he went to help the woman in the street.

Officer
341

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
Rio Grande Blvd

251-05 Citizen stated that his friends called him for a ride home because they had been drinking. The citizen was pulled over after picking up his friends. The officer slammed the door on his arm and was yelling at him and being rude. The citizen and another vehicle must have hit one another because the other vehicle was speeding. The officer was rude and yelling at him and his friends. The officer also searched the vehicle without permission.

Officer
831

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-1F

§ 1-04-4P

§ 1-39-1A 5

Finding

Sustained

Sustained

Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
Wells Park

252-05 Citizen stated that he was at the gallery and officers were following him. He stated that it seemed as if his kind of people were not wanted.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not cooperate with investigation after several attempts by investigator.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

253-05 Citizen stated that an officer was retaliating against him because of the officer's wife. The citizen stated that he works at loss prevention at the mall and the officer that answered a call for a shoplifter put his life and others in danger for false accusations made by the officer's wife. The officer filed battery charges against the citizen when all he did was catch a shoplifter.

Officer
765

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F

§ 1-04-4N

Finding

Sustained

Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

254-05 Citizen stated that staff at the jail did not help her out.

Officer
MDC

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to complaint
being against staff at MDC and not

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

255-05 Citizen was pulled over for a traffic violation. The officer called him a liar and made blonde remarks about herself.

Officer
717

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-48-2DA 1a1

Finding
Pending
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending
Pending

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

256-05 Citizen stated that she let a guy use her phone and he then left. A few minutes later someone was knocking. She had to get on her wheel chair and open the door. The officers entered her apartment looking for the guy that used her phone. They did not show her id when she asked.

Officer
DEA

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint
against DEA not APD.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
Classic Uptown

257-05 Citizen stated that she was falsely arrested for violating a protection order against her.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to a fair and
impartial judge able to decide the

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

258-05 Citizen stated that she was having a bbq for her b-day and that officers came because of a noise complaint. The officers were rude and cited her and others. The officer forced her to sign citations and did not make sure her guests were not intoxicated before making them leave.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA		
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Barelas	

259-05 Citizen stated that two officers have been taking interest in his rental properties. How much renters pay and the citizen was selling the properties and the officers wanted the information for the potential buyers. He stated that the officers used vulgar language.

Officer 230	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
815	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 2	Neighborhood Association Alta Monte	

260-05 Citizen stated that her son has bi-polar and he was having a episode. She called 911 for an ambulance to take him to UNM mental health. Officers arrived on the scene and made things worse. Officers beat her son up and took him to jail. The tazed him and used a bean bag on him. She called for an ambulance and instead the police abused her son. She would like to know if this is the way the mentally ill are to be handled so she won't call 911 anymore.

Officer 583	Investigator: IRO		
	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
837	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
838	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association South Broadway	

261-05 Citizen stated that she was asleep when she heard a knock on the door. She opened the door and officers told her to get outside and her son followed. The officers began beating her son with flashlights. She was yelling at them that they could not do that and they maced her. They also maced her son while in handcuffs. The officer then arrested both of them and accused her of trying to kick him. She stated he lied.

Officer 819		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
820			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-4N	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-52-02A	Pending	Pending

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Southeast	6	La Mesa

262-05 Citizen stated that her younger sister has had drug and alcohol problems for many years due to a illness. The sister came to visit with her new baby and began drinking. She wanted to leave with the baby and the mother and citizen called the police. The police did not feel that the sister was intoxicated so they were going to let her go with the child. The citizen finally said since the police were not going to do anything to let her go with the baby. The officers than handcuffed the citizen and arrested her for domestic violence. She stated a physical altercation neve went on between her or her sister.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA

263-05 Citizen complaint about the fundingof organizations and their sponsorship of a Stop The War Rally.

Officer Not an officer		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to Citizen complaint about the fundingof organizations and their sponsorship of a Stop The War Rally.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA

264-05 Citizen called 311 and operator stated that citizen was doing a rain dance and picking up trash when he was taken to a man post by two APD officer and they threatened and intimidated him. The citizen had been workin for the FBI. Citizen stated he is being harassed.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Issues can be resolved in a court of law.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

265-05 Citizen stated that in the prison had a computer system that had sattelite connection and is making him crazy.

Officer
Not an officer

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. Complaint against Santa Rosa Prison system. Not APD.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

266-05 Citizen stated that they were at a club and it was closing so officers threw everyone out and began spraying mace. The officers told the citizen and his friends to leave. They told the officers that they were waiting for a taxi but the officers did not car. The citizen and friend got cited for trespassing and were told to walk home.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

267-05 Citizen stated that the officer cited him for no insurance because his paperwork was a copy. He stated that it was the original.

Officer
230

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
Bel-Air

268-05 Citizen stated that his wife made a false complaint and is incarcerated due to that.

Officer

Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

N/A

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

269-05 Citizen stated he was with an unknown female and she was arrested for DUI. He had a gun on him and was afraid of being arrested so he put his gun under the seat. He has not seen his gone since. He reported it lost/stolen. He has not seen his gun since then and is hoping someone could help him locate the female.

Officer

Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP

Resolved in
Mediation

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy
with outcome of mediation.

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

N/A

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

270-05 Citizen stated that two officers in masks came in to execute a warrant on a previous tenant. The citizen tried showing the officers the lease agreement but they refused. The officer slapt him in the temple with a flashlight and were telling him he had no fucking rights and called him a punk. The citizen was hit in the stomach. He stated tha the officer pushed him to his knees and pulled his shorts down and stuck his fingers in his anus thrusting his finger in and out making comments that the citizen liked it. He began telling the citizen he would make a good bitch where he was going. The officer showed the citizen a blade and told him he would turn him into a realy bitch. The officer then told him to tell him where the drugs were and the citizen could feel the blade by his testicle. The officer told the citizen to give up his homies or his balls. The officers broke CDs and furniture. The citizen was not arrested that night. The officers told the citizen that they would fuck with him everyday until he was out of their block. Since then several officers have been harassing him at his home.

Officer

Unidentified

(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Pending

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

Area Command

Foothills

Council District

9

Neighborhood Association

Singing Arrow

271-05 Citizen stated that he was incarcerated due to the police lieing and making things up.

Officer

Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

N/A

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

272-05 Citizen stated that she was told to leave her residence until the next morning because a visitor in the neighborhood accosted by another woman. Later while the citizen and her family were sleeping they heard a loud scream from a woman so they called 911. The officer was the same one that responded earlier in the day and grabbed the citizen and pulled her over the threshold and used excessive force by grabbing her. The citizen had to go to the emergency room and had a CAT scan, and suturing of a three inch laceration. Citizen had witnesses.

Officer

Unidentified

(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Pending

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

Unknown

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

273-05 Citizen stated that the officer wrote his police report in favor of the other person because he was an APD reserve and was military.

Officer

Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

N/A

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

274-05 Citizen stated that officers were called to a restruant because of his hat. The officers slammed him down because he asked for a blood test and did not want to do a breathalyzer. He stated that the officers kept some of his property and that they did not let him use the bathroom so he used it on himself twice.

Officer 261		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1C	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-52-02D	Pending	Pending
842	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1C	Pending	Pending
	§ 1-04-1F	Pending	Pending
	§ 2-52-02D	Pending	Pending
843	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 2-52-06D 2a	Pending	Pending
Area Command Northeast	Council District 4	Neighborhood Association AcadmeY Acres North	

275-05 Citizen stated that the officer had an attitdude since she first approached her vehicle. The officer almost slammed the door on the citizens legs. The citizen was cited.

Officer 821		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Southeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Winrock South	

276-05 Citizen stated that he was pulled over and told he had no registration or insurance. The citizen stated that the officer called him a criminal. Both officers acted unprofessional.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	Pending	Pending	Pending
Area Command Foothills	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association	

277-05 Citizen stated that he was getting information from a for sale vehicle. Three officers on bikes approached him and made him get out of his vehicle and turn out his cigarette. The citizen threw the cigarette down and turned it off. The officers gave him a ticket for loitering and told him they could make things a lot worse for him.

Officer
835

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

278-05 Citizen stated that the she has been unable to get her license back from the officer.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator:

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy
with mediation results.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

279-05 Citizen stated he was harrassed daily for buying narcotics and is not a drug user. He does not deal drugs either. He stated the only thing the police have not done is beat him up.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Officers
unable to be identified. Complaint

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

280-05 Citizen stated that the officer made several mistakes on the report and failed to place the other driver at fault. Cietizen spoke to the officers Sergeant but he failed to send her a supplemental to her report.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen
withdrew her complaint.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

281-05 Citizen stated that she was being stalked and the CIT officers were not helping her or keeping their appointments with her.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
Citizen withdrew her complaint. She just wanted the officers to be talked to.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

282-05 Citizen stated that his wives van was broken into and his daughters purse was stolen. He stated that they were told two weeks to get the report but when they called they were told it may not have been turned in yet and to get a hand search done they needed to go to APD. He stated that APD was a typical government job and that the workers are to busy

Officer
Not an officer

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome from mediation.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

283-05 Citizen stated that an officer and chaplin took her to mental health hospital to talk to someone. She stated that the officer would not listen to her and that her doors were locked and wondered how the officer accomplished locking the doors without a key.

Officer
834

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Field Services

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
Supper Rock

284-05 Citizen and her son stated that an officer treated him badly at school. They stated that there had been more than one incident.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
APS Police

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

285-05 Citizen stated that her alarm went off and it took two hours for police to arrive.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. Citizen did not sign complaint. Certified letter sent out to citizen for a signature but never returned. APOA contract requires a signature.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

286-05 Citizen stated that a deputy called her to go to the scene where her husband was to give him his meds. When she got there she was giving her husband the meds and the deputy pushed her and the meds fell out of her husband's mouth. She was then arrested for no reason and her vehicle towed. She stated that her husband was physically abused. The citizen's husband also wrote a complaint for the same incident.

Officer
BCSO

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. Complaint against BCSO not APD.

Area Command
BCSO

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

287-05 Citizen stated that a police vehicle sped through an intersection and almost hit her. She stated that the officers may need a refresher course on how to drive.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to officers unable to be identified.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

288-05 Citizen stated that he was arrested and the officer acted inappropriately and used excessive force. He stated that when he was pushed by the officer and knocked off his feet and caused him to get bruised tendons per his doctor. The handcuffs also hurt his

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

289-05 Citizen stated that two officers attacked him at a car show. One of the officers had a previous encounter and the citizen believed the officer was retaliating.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

290-05 Citizen stated that he was detained for vandalism and no witnesses ever showed up. He stated that the officers knew him by name and he never gave that information. When he asked the officers for their badge numbers a gun was pulled out on him.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO inactivated due to citizen not giving his information so that the investigator may contact him.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 4	Neighborhood Association Del Norte

291-05 Citizen stated that she went to the substation to report her mother. The officer that helped her kept telling her off about her own children. The citizen stated that when she and the officer arrived at her mother's home to talk the officer kept comparing the citizen to her own daughters and the citizen did not like it. She stated the officer referred to her as a brat. The officer also stated that she had ordered a pizza from Dions and the pizza was now three hours old. She stated that the officer made her feel as though her complaint about her mother was not important.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

292-05 Citizen stated that her daughter was arrested for using a gag toy at school and the officer pushed her hard on the wall and used excessive force.

Officer
840

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Pending
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending
Pending

Area Command
Valley

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
Near N Valley

293-05 Citizen stated that officers cited them for sitting in a alley that the officers made them sit in. He stated that on the ticket he wrote he protested the ticket and signed it. The officer told him he would write another ticket and if the citizen wrote that shit on it again he would kick his ass. The officer also told the citizens to sit down or they would be slammed the fuck down.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP

Pending

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

294-05 Citizen stated that officers were parked in his driveway so he called 911 to see what he could do to get out of his yard. The operator told him to ask the officers to move. The citizen went out and asked the officers to move and they told him they were in a emergency. The citizen turned and walked away when an officer maced him and then handcuffed him. The officers were also calling him a mexican and aksing him how it felt. He asked the officer at the substation to loosen the cuffs but the officer pointed a gun at his head.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen would not sign complaint. Complaints require a signature. Investigator made numerous attempts to get a

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

295-05 Citizen stated that nuisance abatement officers made remarks to her at a hearing.

Officer

Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP

Pending

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

Unknown

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

296-05 Citizen stated that an officer was tailgating him and then used his sirens when the citizen was at the light. The citizen did not go into traffic. He stated the officer should be more careful.

Officer

Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO inactivated due to citizen not cooperating with investigation. Officer unable to be identified.

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

N/A

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

297-05 Citizen stated that two officers were parked in a median and a third officer drove up. The officer began asking the citizen and his friend what the fuck they were looking at and who they were mad dogging. The officer took the citizen to the back of his truck and began slamming his head on the bed of the truck. The other two officers asked his friend where the drugs were. The citizen turned around and the officer told him not to fucking look at him. The citizen and his friend were let go and told that if they ever saw them again they would knock the living shit out of them.

Officer

Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP

Pending

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

Unknown

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

298-05 Citizen stated his wife got in an automobile accident and wanted a police report and the officer did not want to make one. The wife had to persist until the officer wrote one.

Officer

Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Resolved in
Mediation

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO inactivated. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

N/A

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

299-05 Citizen stated that officers entered his home unlawfully and took a shotgun. They violated his constitutional rights to bear arms.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
Citizen happy with outcome of

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

300-05 Citizen stated he was pulled over by an officer and scared because the officer used the F word angrily. The parents of the citizen were also upset because a dispatcher called them to pick there son up but would not tell them if he was ok or not.

Officer
730

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-4P

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

301-05 Citizen stated that he was pulled over for noise and then arrested for DUI. The citizen stated that officers Sergeant pushed him up against the wall and the officer asked him if he was deaf. He stated that the officers were treating other people badly and htye even pushed a guy down on the floor.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
Citizen withdrew complaint.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

302-05 Citizen stated that two APD officers came into his home with guns and searched his home regarding a restraining order against his son. He has not seen the restraining order to this date.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Westside

Council District
5

Neighborhood Association
Eagle Ranch

303-05 Citizen stated that two officers were at McDonalds eating and had a prisoner in the back of the car for transport.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint. Per APOA contract complaints need to be signed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

304-05 Citizen stated officers arrested him at his home and then beat him up in a holding cell at the substation because he asked for his lawyer.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

305-05 Citizen stated that officers kept her things and harassed her.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to 90-day

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

306-05 Citizen stated that he was at a place of business and the owner was angry because he paid with coins. The man pulled out guns on the citizen and the citizen called 911 for the second time. Officers arrived an hour later and the dispatcher told the citizen he was making up the story.

Officer
Civilian Employee

Investigator: IA

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

307-05 Citizen stated that his vehicle was stolen and when it was recovered he was not notified. He also called the officer and was never returned a call.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy
with mediation outcome.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

308-05 Citizen stated his relative had a gun and was shooting at the park and he was trying to get the gun away. The officers put a gun to the citizen and battered him.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

309-05 Citizen stated that they called for a CIT officer but since none were available regular officers responded. The officer was rude and yelling at the staff.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

310-05 Citizen stated that the officer would talk to her husband but kept telling her to shut up. She stated the officer threatened her with arrest.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

311-05 Citizen stated that he slept at an acquaintances home when officers arrived and had everyone get out of the home. The officers then began asking who stole the vehicle in the yard. The citizen began to run and the officer took chase. When the officers caught the citizen they tazed him and were hitting him. One officer had to tell the other to stop because the citizen had enough.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

312-05 Citizen stated that someone was using his identity and nobody was helping him from APD.

Officer Not an officer	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Citizen got the help he needed and was satisfied.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

313-05 Citizen stated that her daughter was home alone at the fathers home and she did not feel her daughter was old enough to be alone. The officer told her that her daughter had to be 11 but since she was 10 and mature enough to be alone.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Resolved in Mediation	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO inactivated. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

314-05 Citizen stated that the officer asked if the citizen wanted to pay or go to court on the citation. The citizen wanted to pay and signed the citation. The citizen felt the officer did not explain the option correctly.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

315-05 Citizen stated that officers treated her badly and violated her civil rights during a DV call. The officers took her to the UNM for a mental health evaluation.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not return investigators calls. Investigation revealed no unreasonable force was used.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

316-05 Citizen stated that the officer did not do a proper inventory on the vehicle before it was towed. Items with sensitive information were missing.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

317-05 Citizen stated that the officer made a false report on her.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not cooperate with investigation.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
Trumbull Village

318-05 Citizen stated that an individual harassed him when passing near a building that the guy is at. The citizen stated he second incident he called police for help and the officers just threatened him with arrest and had him sign paperwork stating he would not go near the property.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

319-05 Citizen stated that an officer pulled him over and used profanities.

Officer

Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO inactivated due to citizen not cooperating with investigator. Citizen did not show up for interview and did not return investigator calls.

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

N/A

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

320-05 Citizens stated that an officer and his son kept calling them accusing them of stealing their personal belongings. The citizens stated that the ex-wife took everything. They would like to stop being harassed.

Officer

Unidentified

(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP

Pending

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

Unknown

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

321-05 Citizen stated that officers entered his property without permission.

Officer

Unidentified

(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Pending

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

Unknown

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

322-05 Citizen stated that he was pulled over and passed a field sobriety test and a breathalyzer two times. The officer kept him there for three hours after giving tests even though he knew the citizen was sober.

Officer

Unidentified

(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP

Pending

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

Unknown

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

323-05 Citizen stated that he was cited and that he did deserve them but the officers treated him rudely and should not have.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

324-05 Citizen and wife got into an argument and she called the police. The police did not arrest anyone but refused to let the citizen get his keys. They told him if he ever needed to get to his apartment he would need a police escort or he would be arrested.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

325-05 Citizen stated that officers were looking for someone that was writing bad checks and he fit the description so the police pulled him over.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

326-05 Citizen stated that officers told an underage smoker to shut off the cigarette. They then told the citizen to shut his off but since he was 18 they let him smoke. The female officer lectured the citizen on smoking. The citizen then told the officer she should not eat pizza because of the carbohydrates. The officers then ticketed the citizen for no insurance and told him they could have his car towed for being a smart alec. He was told that they could inconvenience him and they did. The citation was never turned in to the courts.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

327-05 Citizen stated that her boyfriends truck was stolen from their front yard so her boyfriend got in her vehicle and followed the truck. The citizen called 911. The boyfriend caught the offender in his truck and pulled him out and the offender took off with some friends in another vehicle. The citizen stated that the officers were taking her to where her boyfriend was but had to turn around because he was on his way home. The officer did not take fingerprints or try to find the offender with the description of the vehicle.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to citizen not signing complaint. Per APOA contract complaints must be signed. Letter was sent to citizen with a self addressed envelope to return signed complaint. Complaint never received.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

328-05 Citizen stated he was at a stop light when an officer walked up to his vehicle and asked him to pull over. The citizen did so. The officer checked to see if the tint was legal and when it was he gave the citizen a citation for something else. The citizen stated the officer pulled him over to harass him.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. The citizen did not complain about the officers conduct.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

329-05 Citizen stated that APD had the victim go to the scene of an arrest and give a restraining order to the suspect. She stated that APD should know better than that.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

330-05 Citizen stated that the officer used her emergency lights to get through traffic and then turned them off.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

331-05 Citizen stated that officers kept going by and hitting on her.

Officer Unidentified	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO inactivated. Citizen stated that she did not file the complaint and her identity was stolen.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 4	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association

332-05 Citizen stated that officers lied on their report and that he did not use drugs. The officers also searched his vehicle without his permission. Officers had a search warrant. The officers did not arrest him but put in the reports that they found drugs and a weapon.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

333-05 Citizen stated that officers lied on their police report and used excessive force by kicking him. The officer also had a screen saver on his computer with a man with ammunition and the phrase "The Punisher". The officer also played heavy metal music very loud. The citizen asked if he could turn it down and the officer told him it was his car and he could do what he wanted.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

334-05 Citizen stated that the officers lied on a police report that resulted in two counts for child abandonment. She stated that a Sergeant that was not involved in the case insisted on the charges to be filed.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA	
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending
		IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

335-05 Citizen stated that when he was pulled over one of the officers used vulgar language by telling him why he was not paying attention to his driving and asked if he was scratching his balls or what.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending
		IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

336-05 Citizen stated that officers entered her home and would not explain why because she did not speak english. She stated after they arrested her son they still searched her home with no permission.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending
		IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

337-05 Citizen stated two officer were parked at the mall and observed him writing their license plates down. He wants to prevent the same type of incident that occurred in 1940 when local police were getting the jews and sending them with the SS.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA	
	SOP Pending	Finding Pending
		IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

338-05 Citizen stated that officers told him he had a warrant and he told them he did not. The officers beat him up and tazed him. He stated that when he got to MDC the staff there found no warrant for him but for another male. The officers charged him with false charges anyway.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to citizen filing several complaints yearly and giving wrong address.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

339-05 Citizen stated that a stolen vehicle was in the front yard of an acquaintances home that he had met earlier that day. He stated that the officers asked who stole the vehicle at he took off running. The officers finally caught him and while on the floor tazed him and beat him in the head with blunt force. He stated he received medical treatment and is currently at

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated. Citizen already filed complaint on same incident. Refer to CPC 311-05.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

340-05 Citizen stated that officer kept his personal belongings for safe keeping and has not been able to get them back.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

341-05 Citizen stated that an officers wife attacked her at the bar she works at and the officer was trying to help her get away from being detained by the bar bouncers. The officer was off-duty. The citizen stated that when the officer saw his wife commit the battery he should not have tried to help her get away.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

342-05 Citizen stated that when his DV order expired evidence would give him his guns back. The guns were destroyed the day he went for them. He would like his guns replaced or paid

Officer Evidence Unit	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. APD Evidence followed procedures to properly notify citizen of the destruction.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

343-05 Citizen stated that he was pulled over without probable cause, inappropriately questioned and given a citation. He stated that when he went to court the officer never submitted the ticket.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IA	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

344-05 Citizen stated that officers were dispatched to his home for a domestic call against the son. The officers slammed his wife into the refrigerator for no reason and were rude. The citizen felt they had no right to treat them unprofessionally.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Foothills	Council District 6	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association

345-05 Citizen stated that officer was unable to give him a traffic arraignment court date due to the system being down. The citizen stated that the officer did not mark the ticket right either and when he went to Metro they told him the ticket was not marked properly.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy
with outcome of mediation.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

346-05 Citizen stated that the auto accident report did not reflect what happened at the accident. The citizen was taken in the ambulance so the officer only wrote down what the other person involved said. She got with the officer and was surprised that everything he put on his report was wrong.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
Unknown

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

347-05 Citizen stated he was pulled over and cited for speeding. He was then arrested for a traffic warrant. The officer was driving at speeds from 70-80 mph and the citizen asked her to slow down. She did. When they arrived at MDC the officer had a Sheriffs officer help her get the citizen out of the vehicle. The Sheriff helped her. The Sheriff then punched the citizen in the face. MDC nurse refused medical treatment.

Officer
Unidentified
(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Pending

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's
Pending

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
West Park

348-05 Citizen stated that another driver wrecked into her family another driver and into a family's yard and onto another street. She stated that the paramedics stated that the other driver smelled like she had been drinking but the officer did not test the driver he just put that she had nothing to drink from her word. The citizen would like something more done by the officers when something like that happens.

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

349-05 Citizen stated that while dropping his wife off and the airport the airport police told him he had to load the luggage back in the vehicle and move. The citizen was waiting for a wheelchair and a person to come and get the luggage. The citizen was parked in a loading and unloading zone. The citizen explained to the officer that his wife was disabled and was waiting for someone to come and get the luggage.

Officer Aviation Police	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO inactivated. Aviation Police no jurisdiction.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

350-05 Citizen stated that she has had problems with her vehicles being vandalized. She stated that she called the police but they do nothing about it.

Officer Not an officer	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

351-05 Citizen stated that she has been waiting for an officer to do his report for seven months and he keeps telling her he is working on it. The report would be for stolen items from her

Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Investigator: IRO	
SOP Pending	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District Unknown	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA

Section B:
Cases opened in prior Year(s); Reviewed this Quarter

CPC Summary of Complaint

060-04 Complainant's friend drove him to a storage unit. He went inside to talk to a lady. Three officers pulled up, made him get out of the truck and searched him. They told him if he didn't cooperate, he was going to jail. He took them to his storage unit. He gave them the code. They had to cut one lock off and started looking through his stuff. The cops then told him to take stuff out. They asked where all the antique tools were. He said he threw away the tools that didn't work

Officer		Investigator:	IRO
193	SOP § 1-03-2B 2 § 1-04-1A § 1-04-4F § 1-04-4N § 1-04-4U § 1-04-4V § 2-02-2A § 2-08-2 § 2-24-3F § 2-24-4F	Finding Sustained Sustained Sustained Sustained Sustained Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained Sustained Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
487	SOP § 1-04-4F § 1-04-4N § 1-04-6I § 3-16-3C	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
745	SOP § 1-04-1G § 1-04-4F § 1-04-6I § 3-17-2 § 3-18-3B § 3-18-3G	Finding Sustained Sustained Not Sustained Sustained Sustained Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
746	SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
4

Neighborhood Association
Del Norte

135-04 Citizen's jaw was broken at a night club and the citizen asked officers for assistance. The officers would not arrest the man and the citizen went to get a copy of the report and there has been no report found to this day.

Officer 339		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 1-04-4O	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
591	SOP § 1-04-4O	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Pending
	§ 1-05-6	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-28-2A 4	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Northeast	Council District 7	Neighborhood Association Montgomery Park	

153-04 Citizen stated that he was treated badly and beaten by the police. He got stitches because the police abused him. One of the officers told the citizen to shut the fuck up.

Officer 144		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 2-14-16B 3g	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
336	SOP § 2-14-16B 3g	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
686	SOP § 2-14-17A 1	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-14-17A 4	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
731	SOP § 2-14-17A 1	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-14-17A 4	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

158-04 Citizen stated that an officer called his girlfriend and she did not know who he was or what he wanted so she gave the phone to the citizen. The citizen asked the officer for his information but the officer refused and stated that there was nobody superior to him. The citizen hung up the phone. The officer called back and told the citizen to leave because officers were on there way to arrest him. A week later he received a summons in the mail for false accusations.

Officer
180

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-4Q

§ 1-04-6Q 1

Finding

Exonerated

Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Foothills

Council District

1

Neighborhood Association

Willow Wood

161-04 Citizen was arrested for a revoked license. She was with her brother and he panicked and the officers asked if he was retarded. The citizen went to several places after the incident and found out her license was not suspended.

Officer
336

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-1F

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Foothills

Council District

8

Neighborhood Association

San Gabriel Area

190-04 Citizen was at bank for his mother and the bank refused to give him any information since he was not on the account. The bank called the police. The officer would not listen to the citizens side of the story.

Officer
420

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-4P

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

723

SOP

§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

724

SOP

§ 1-04-4P

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Foothills

Council District

9

Neighborhood Association

No neighborhood association

193-04 Citizen was cited for drinking in public and then arrested for disobeying and resisting an officer. The citizen stated that the officer lied in her report, and cursed. She stated that the officer never returned her drivers license.

Officer 043		Investigator: IA	
	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
305	SOP § 1-04-4P	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown

204-04 Citizen stated that officers were harassing him at his residence because he was African American. He stated the officers refused to give their names. The officers did not know his son was an officer but they went to the neighbors backyard and got the unit number to his sons car and reported him to his supervisor.

Officer 716		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP § 1-03-3A	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-11	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
741	SOP § 1-03-3A	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-11	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
751	SOP § 1-03-3A	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-11	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief did not agree. Chief would Not Sustain.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Valley	3	San Jose

205-04 Citizen stated that his son was involved in a car accident and the officer wrote the report wrong. He stated the accident was not the fault of his son but was the fault of the other driver. The son's mother was a witness to the accident and was in the vehicle when it occurred. The officer was also unprofessional.

Officer
161

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-4A
§ 1-04-4U
§ 2-56-3A

Finding

Exonerated
Not Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
San Gabriel

206-04 Officer showed up to his ex-girlfriends house and threatened her new boyfriend that the would go tell the boyfriends wife that he was having an affair.

Officer
432

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4B
§ 1-07-1

Finding

Sustained
Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

212-04 Citizen stated that officer was driving recklessly and got in citizens face. The officer was not wearing a seatbelt.

Officer
709

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F

Finding

Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Alameda N Valley

214-04 Citizen stated that he was arrested for DWI and that the officer had him sign a slip for his money. When the citizen was released from jail the money was missing. When the officer put citizen in the vehicle the citizen hit his head and lip and the officer refused to let him get medical attention. The CO at MDC also refused him medical attention.

Officer
195

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1C

§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Unfounded

Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Valley

Council District

3

Neighborhood Association

South Broadway

215-04 Citizen stated that the officers gave her children to their father and the divorce decree did not allow that.

Officer
747

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-03-2D 1

§ 1-03-3

Finding

Not Sustained

Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

748

SOP

§ 1-03-2D 1

§ 1-03-3

Finding

Not Sustained

Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Valley

Council District

2

Neighborhood Association

Historic Old Town Prop Owners

218-04 Citizen was arrested for a traffic violation in Santa Fe. The officer that arrested him left his property and vehicle behind and everything was stolen. The citizen asked for his belongings to be taken with him and his vehicle towed and the officers stated it was a hassle and would not deal with it.

Officer
722

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-4A

§ 1-04-4C

§ 2-08-1

§ 2-08-12 D 7

§ 2-08-12D 1

§ 2-08-2

§ 2-48-2A

Finding

Sustained

Sustained

Sustained

Sustained

Exonerated

Sustained

Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Southeast

Council District

6

Neighborhood Association

Trumbull Village

222-04 Citizen was pulled over for speeding. The officer asked him where he was from. The citizen felt that an officer should not question citizens about their ethnicity.

Officer
713

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4A

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
4

Neighborhood Association
Academy Acres North

225-04 Citizen was arrested for keeping his dog in a vehicle. The officer called the citizen a mother fucker and put the cuffs to tight for him. Citizen stated that the officer Citizen was taken to another officer who put the cuffs to tight as well.

Officer
490

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4N
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-14-17A 1
§ 2-14-17A 2
§ 2-52-02A
§ 2-52-02B
§ 2-52-02C
§ 2-52-02D

Finding
Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
University Hts

226-04 Citizen stated that officers were responsible for their son's death. Officers were showing pictures of their son to the witnesses.

Officer
714

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-55-2A 1

Finding
Sustained
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
1

Neighborhood Association
Arroyo del Oso

228-04 Citizen stated that she was blocked into a parking lot because an officer pulled over a citizen in the way. When she tried to leave the officer began to yell at her. She got the officers information and supervisors information to report him. She talked to the officers Captain and he told her she could file a complaint. She stated the officer was rude and unprofessional.

Officer
151

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4O

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Central Downtown

231-04 The citizen stated that he was arrested for DUI. He stated that he passed the sobriety test and then given the breath test and blew a .08. He stated that he was set up.

Officer
303

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
DWI/Traffic

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

232-04 Citizen was pulled over and cited for no insurance. The officer had the citizens vehicle towed. The citizen was cracking his knuckles and the officer asked if he really wanted to do that. The citizen stated he was nervous and that was why he cracked his knuckles.

Officer
221

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-48-3E

Finding
Not Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

234-04 Citizens were at a party when officers arrived. The citizens asked for the female officers name and she refused. She told the citizens to shut the fuck up and knocked down a girl at the party and would not allow her to pick her purse and belongings up and the officer arrested her. The male officer hit one of the citizens in her nose knocking her down and then told her boyfriend he would kick his fucking ass. The citizens called 911 and were told the officers Lt. Was dispatched to the scene. The citizens were sprayed in the face with mace by the female officer. The citizens were waiting in the car for the effects to wear off and the officer told them if they drove and had been drinking they would be arrested and if they did not leave immediately they would be arrested.

Officer	Investigator: IA		
305	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-03-3A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02C	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02D	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-06B	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-04-2	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
328	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-4P	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-39-1A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02C	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02D	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 3-04-2	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
743	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 2-52-06D	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
6

Neighborhood Association
SE Heights/Nob Hill

237-04 Citizen was told by officer that she was to leave her ex-boyfriend alone because he had called the police and let them hear messages and she was threatening him and harassing him. The citizen has tried calling the officer and he does not return her calls.

Officer
707

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F

Finding

Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-05-6G

Not Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-39-1A 6

Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

239-04 Citizen stated that an officer was not using the same signals as the others while directing traffic. The citizen was yelled at by the officer for not following his directions. The citizen thought the officer was signaling for him to drive not stop. The officer told him to get the hell out of there.

Officer
720

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-4F

Finding

Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-4P

Unfounded

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
Wildflower

241-04 Citizen stated that an officer threatened to arrest her son for throwing tomatoes at another student. The mother arrived at the school and the officer asked for her dob and she refused. He threatened to arrest her as well. The mother felt the officer over stepped his boundaries.

Officer
332

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-03-2D

Finding

Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-03-3A

Not Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-1F

Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-4N

Not Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-34-5E

Exonerated

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Nob Hill

242-04 Citizen was pulled over and arrested for driving on a revoked license for DWI. The citizen explained that his license was not revoked and that he had a interlock license. The D-Home did not take him because they had nothing to hold him on. His vehicle was towed and he was not allowed to call his parents and he is a juvenile. The officer took the citizen home. The parents were also upset that they were not notified because he is a juvenile. The felt he was racially profiled against.

Officer		Investigator:	IRO
183			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-03-2B 2	Pending	Pending
	§ 1-04-11B	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4N	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-19-5	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-34-5	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
All APD			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-03-2B 2	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Southeast	6	No neighborhood association

244-04 Citizen was arrested and taken to UNM for a mental evaluation and the police told him he was going to hurt himself. The officers never told the citizen why they thought he was going to hurt himself or why they put him in handcuffs.

Officer		Investigator:	IRO
716			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-39-1A 7	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-48-2A	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Valley	2	Wildflower area

245-04 Citizen was pulled over by an officer in an unmarked truck and then an unmarked car arrived. The officer told him he was driving like a dick and then called him a cock. When the citizen got his license and registration back the officer told him here is your shit.

Officer 143		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
418			
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-18-23B	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA

246-04 Citizen upset that he received a citation. He stated the officer was rude and the citation should be dismissed.

Officer 385		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA	N/A	Unknown/NA

247-04 Citizen stated that her cousin was arrested for being intoxicated and she was trying to get him in the apartment. She was then put in handcuffs for asking why he was being arrested. The officer used excessive force on her and she needed 10 stitches.

Officer 721		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-03-3A	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4U	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4V	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Southeast	6	Trumbull Village

248-04 Citizen was involved in an accident and the officers did not assist her 78 year old grandmother. The officer that contacted the citizen was rude and would not listen to what she had to say. The officer made her sign a warning citation.

Officer
115

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4N

Finding

Unfounded
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Kirtland Community

249-04 Citizen let her friend drive her car and they were pulled over. The officer told the citizen to find someone to drive her vehicle home and made the two males they were with walk. The officer began searching the vehicle and the citizen told the officer he should ask her for permission first. The officer responded "look here you little bitch I'll take your fuckin friend to jail for your attitude and it will be your fault she's in jail". The citizen was on her cell phone with her supervisor and the supervisor heard the officer. The citizen called her sister and brother in law and they picked up the vehicle and the two females. The officer told the sister that the citizen had an attitude.

Officer
333

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-48-3E

Finding

Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Central Downtown

250-04 Citizen stated that an officer called to her work and argued about her friendship with the officers husband. The citizen told the officer that she and her husband were both friends of the officers husband. The officer then came to the citizens place of employment a few days later and asked who the citizen was. The citizens husband is a state police officer and also spoke with the officer about this situation.

Officer
719

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-1G
§ 1-04-4B
§ 3-1-8A

Finding

Sustained
Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

251-04 Citizen stated officer was rude and having an attitude about them parking in the handicap parking and being vendors for the balloon fiesta. Another day a mounted horse patrol officer pushed over a woman who had parkinsons and only said she was sorry but did not offer any assistance.

Officer
725

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-11A

§ 1-04-4Q

Finding

Exonerated

Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

N/A

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

252-04 Officer stopped citizen for noise and gave the citizen a citation for littering and the citizen was arrested for not signing his citation. He stated the officer did not give him a chance to sign his citation. The citizen felt the officer was racial profiling him. The officer laughed at him and was rude. The handcuffs were hurting and the citizen asked for assistance and the officer would not help him.

Officer
596

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-11

§ 1-04-1F

§ 1-04-4N

§ 1-04-4P

Finding

Unfounded

Sustained

Unfounded

Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief did not agree. Chief would Not Sustain.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Southeast

Council District

3

Neighborhood Association

Silver Hill

253-04 Citizen stated that the officer was rude more than once to citizens attending a lobo game. The officer was then rude to her daughters homecoming date that was to pick her daughter up. The citizen lives near the arena and she and her guests witnessed the officer be rude to many citizens that night.

Officer
730

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-1G

§ 1-39-1

Finding

Sustained

Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Southeast

Council District

3

Neighborhood Association

Kirtland community/clayton heights-lomas del cielo

254-04 Citizen stated that police come to his home and search the yard without permission.

Officer

Unidentified

(as of compilation of this report)

Investigator: IA

SOP

Pending

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

Area Command

Southeast

Council District

3

Neighborhood Association

Kirtland Community

255-04 Officer and his wife were having a dispute over custody arrangements of their daughter. The citizen felt because the officer wants to see his daughter he is harassing her.

Officer

332

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-1D

§ 1-04-1F

§ 1-04-4B

Finding

Not Sustained

Not Sustained

Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Southeast

Council District

7

Neighborhood Association

Sandia Ridge

256-04 Citizen stated that he was at a friends apartment when they saw an officer pull over a vehicle. A woman from an apartment then started yelling at the citizen to leave and tore his shirt. Che police then beat up the citizen and arrested him for disobeying an officer. The citizen did cuss at the officers because he was so mad that he did not know what else

Officer

141

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-4P

§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Unfounded

Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

541

SOP

§ 1-04-4P

§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Unfounded

Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

626

SOP

§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Unknown/NA

Council District

N/A

Neighborhood Association

Unknown/NA

259-04 Citizen stated that police arrived at her home and accused her of having a meth lab. The citizen told the officers they could not enter her home and they did anyway and searched without her permission. The citizen had a friend there that the officers questioned. The citizens friend also told her that the officers drew their guns on him. An officer asked the citizen if her name was something else other then her name. The citizen was very upset because she had company from work coming to her home. The citizen gave false names to officers so they would leave.

Officer 717		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP § 1-03-2B 2	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
718	SOP § 1-03-2B 2	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 8	Neighborhood Association Cibola Addition	

260-04 Citizen was having a party when officers arrived and asked for the party to be shut down because neighbors had complained about the noise. Officers asked for the guests to leave the home. The citizen told the officers that the guests that were drunk had to stay because keys to the vehicles had been taken earlier so nobody would drink and drive. The officers told the citizen they did not care the guests had to leave and take their vehicles. The officers began searching the citizens home and the citizen told them they did not have his permission. The officers continued searching the citizens home and the citizen kept questioning them. The officer then arrested the citizen for noise.

Officer 680		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP § 1-03-2B 2	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-18-15	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
734	SOP § 1-03-2B 2	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-18-15	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association Los Volcanes	

261-04 Citizens were having a get together at their home when officers barged in and told them to lower the music. The officers then handcuffed her husband and arrested him. The husband is disabled and the officers did not listen to anything he had to say or his wife about his disabilities. The officers also searched and entered their home without permission. The citizens stated that they are being harassed by APD because they are Pagans. Four of the fourteen officers refused to give their names or identification numbers.

Officer 726		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-03-3A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-31-1	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-5	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A	Unfounded	Pending
 727	 SOP	 Finding	 IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-03-3A	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-31-1	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-17-5	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-02A		Pending

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Northeast	7	Inez

262-04 Citizen stated that her son got in a fight at school because a kid hit him first and her son was punished for it. The officer wrote a report because she kept asking him questions.

Officer 332		Investigator: IA	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 1-04-4N	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Southeast	3	Summit Park

263-04 Citizen stated that the sex offender registration keeps changing their policies and it can interfere with sex offenders violating the city ordinance.

Officer SORD		Investigator: IRO	
	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
	§ 3-07-5A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command	Council District	Neighborhood Association
Valley	3	Central Downtown

264-04 Citizen stated that officers violated the law by making him move back from the polls during election.

Officer
742

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-03-2
§ 1-04-4A

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
5

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

267-04 Citizen stated that male teens shot at his vehicle with a paintball gun and he had his infant daughter with him. When the officer arrived he stated that there were bigger crimes like heroin and prostitution. The citizen stated that the officer did not seem concerned with the citizens situation.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO inactivated due to citizen satisfied
with APD response.

Area Command
Southeast

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
Fair Heights

268-04 Citizen stated that officer was involved with her fiancees ex-wife and was threatening the citizen with arrest. The citizen talked with the Officers Sergeant but he did not help the situation. The citizen stated the officer should not be involved with any case involving her or her fiancée because she is friends with the ex-wife.

Officer
733

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

270-04 Citizen stated that her husband was the suspect for a murder and the police keep coming to her home and looking through her drawers and harssing her. The officers tell her she has to leave her home. The officers came to her home and made her and her son come out with their hands up and guns pointed at them.

Officer 439		Investigator:	IA
	SOP § 2-17-5	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Civilian Employee	SOP § 1-04-GI	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Nuisance Abatement Unit	SOP § 1-04-4N	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association Barelas	

274-04 Citizen stated that her son was being harrassed by an officer and Vice-Principal at the school. They constantly are searching her sons backpack, pushing him around and bothering him during class. She and her son believe they are racial profiling him because he is the only hispanic that hangs out with Anglos.

Officer 739		Investigator:	IA
	SOP § 1-04-4P	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-14-17A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-34-3A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Area Command Foothills	Council District 9	Neighborhood Association Jackson Area	

276-04 Citizen was pulled over and cited for obstructing traffic because she was driving very slow because her dog jumped on her lap. The citizen asked to speak to the officers supervisor and the officer called the supervisor. The citizen then called 911 and the officer asked her to hang up the phone. The citizen refused and the officer took her out of the car and arrested her. The citizen stated that she was in fear of her life.

Officer 730	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-1F	Finding Sustained
§ 2-52-02A	Sustained
§ 2-52-06B	Sustained
IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief did not agree. Chief would Not Sustain.	
IRO and Chief did not agree. Chief would Not Sustain.	
IRO and Chief agreed.	
Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A
Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA	

277-04 Citizen stated that the officer pulled him over because he was African-American. He stated that the officer cited him and he was not driving the vehicle. The vehicle was towed.

Officer 477	Investigator: IRO
SOP § 1-04-11B	Finding Not Sustained
§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded
§ 2-48-3E	Sustained
IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.	
IRO and Chief agreed.	
IRO and Chief agreed.	
Area Command Southeast	Council District 6
Neighborhood Association La Mesa	

278-04 Citizen was involved in a fight and stated that when police arrived they hit him and caused him injuries to his face. The officers stated that the injuries occurred before they arrived.

Officer 208	Investigator: IA
SOP § 1-03-3	Finding Not Sustained
§ 2-52-02	Not Sustained
IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.	
IRO and Chief agreed.	
639	
SOP § 2-52-02	Finding Not Sustained
IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.	
Area Command Valley	Council District 3
Neighborhood Association Central Downtown	

279-04 Citizen stated that two men went to her hotel room and tore up there motel room and money was later missing. The officers had the citizen and her boyfriend leave the motel room. The officers did not want to file a report. The citizen called numerous times to get a report filed and the same officers arrived and were rude about having to write a report.

Officer 728		Investigator:	IRO
	SOP § 1-04-4P	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-4Q	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
729	SOP § 1-04-4Q	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Westside	Council District 1	Neighborhood Association West Mesa
---------------------------------	------------------------------	--

282-04 Citizen was arrested for shoplifting when a male officer searcher her private areas. She stated there was a female officer but the male officer did the search. She stated that the officers did not put her seatbelt on her and they kept her ID.

Officer 749		Investigator:	IA
	SOP § 2-08-12 D 6	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-19-4B	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-19-5	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command Valley	Council District 3	Neighborhood Association No neighborhood association
-------------------------------	------------------------------	--

283-04 Citizen stated that officers have been harassing her, molesting her and beating her up. The officers call her a prostitute and whore and she is not.

Officer Unidentified		Investigator:	IA
	SOP Inactivated	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's IRO inactivated pending a criminal investigation.

Area Command Unknown/NA	Council District N/A	Neighborhood Association Unknown/NA
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	---

284-04 Citizens stated that officers entered their home through a window to serve a restraining order.

Officer
615

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-03-2B 2

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief did not agree. Chief would Not Sustain.

§ 1-39-1A

Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-02-2A

Unfounded

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
Hunning Highland

288-04 Citizen was skateboarding in the street and an officer over a loud speaker told him not to skateboard on the street. The citizen began skateboarding on the sidewalk. When he was crossing the street he lost control and his skateboard went under the cop car and the cop car ran it over and it flew and hit the passenger door of the vehicle. The officer got out searched the citizen and told him he could take him to jail for disobeying and officer and keep his ID.

Officer
750

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-03-2B 2
§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-52-07E 2

Finding
Exonerated
Not Sustained
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
7

Neighborhood Association
Sombra del Norte

289-04 Citizen stated that she has been harassed and stalked by several officers throughout the years. She stated that the officer was doing a personal favor for a former city councilor.

Officer
289

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Inactivated

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Officer

following

same procedures as he does with all cases.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

290-04 Citizen stated that he and a woman had a confrontation at a Chucky E Cheese. The police arrived and asked the citizen to leave the premises because the manager of the establishment did not want any further altercations. The citizen stated that his church group was black and the womans group was not and felt that was the reason he was told to leave and she was not.

Officer
758

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-4N

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Westside

Council District
5

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

291-04 Citizen stated that she saw a police vehicle with a child in the front passenger seat without a car seat. She felt that the child was in a dangerous situation only being on the vehicle seat and not the required child safety seat.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IRO

SOP
Resolved in
Mediation

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed. Officers
supervisor talked with citizen and
officer. Citizen was satisfied with

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

292-04 Citizens stated that there kids were at the detention center and they went to pick them up. The officer stated that no wonder the kids were the way they turned out. The officer also made a comment that it would be hard for the citizens to retrieved their childrens purses and cell phones.

Officer
586

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
Bel-Air

293-04 Citizen stated that she and another vehicle were waiting for a parking and she took the parking before the other person. The citizen was talking about that person and he was in front of her. He told her she was talking about him and he had waited for that parking for ten minutes. The citizen stated she must of not seen him and he told her yeah right and walked away. The citizen told the man Merry Christmas and the passenger in the man's vehicle shouted for the citizen to shut up. The citizens husband, the citizen and the passenger kept telling each other to shut up. The citizen saw an officer coming out of the theater and told the officer that the mans vehicle was parked in a fire lane. The officer just kept walking and ignored the citizen and her husband. The assitant manager at the movies told the citizen and her husband that the man that they were fighting with was an officer.

Officer
648

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4P

Finding

Unfounded
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
No neighborhood association

294-04 Citizen stated that his check bounced for a tow yard and an officer showed up with the tow company and told the citizen if he did not pay the man he would go to jail.

Officer
244

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4N
§ 1-04-4W

Finding

Sustained
Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
2

Neighborhood Association
Sawmill Area

296-04 Citizen stated that officer gave him a lot of tickets because he was mad.

Officer
732

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4N
§ 1-04-4P

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Northeast

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
East End Historical and Cultural

298-04 Citizen stated that he was thrown out of a night club because the manager told him that employees complained that he harassed them and tried recruiting them. The citizen was given a criminal trespassing form and told to leave.

Officer
461

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

299-04 Citizen stated that his son let the air out of his neighbors vehicle. The son apologized and stated he would fix it. The officers would not listen to anything and were rude. They made his son stand outside with now shoes on a cold sidewalk. The citizen and his son asked for the officers information and they refused.

Officer
754

Investigator: IA

SOP
§ 1-04-1G
§ 1-04-4P

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

755

SOP
§ 1-04-1G
§ 1-04-4P

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Foothills

Council District
9

Neighborhood Association
JeAnne Bellamah East

301-04 Citizen was arrested and stated that the officer mishandled him. He stated that the officer did not read him his rights and did not put a seatbelt on him. The citizen did not receive his registration back from the officer and the officers were rude to his passengers.

Officer
645

Investigator: IRO

SOP
§ 2-19-5
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Valley

Council District
3

Neighborhood Association
South Broadway

303-04 Citizen stated that she was raped at a local bar. She left the bar and was driving when pulled over for DWI. She stated that the officer arrested because she could not pass the field sobriety test. She kept telling the officer she had been raped. The officer did not believe her. The citizen refused the breath test and was trying to convince the officer she had been raped. Five hours later the officer drove the citizen to UNMH. Another officer arrived and was there when the race center was done with the citizen. The center told the officer that the other officer should have listened to the citizen because key evidence was probably missing and the rapist got away.

Officer
688

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-03-2B
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-3B
§ 1-04-4O

Finding

Exonerated
Unfounded
Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

304-04 Citizen was involved in a car accident and the other person involved left the scene before the officer arrived. The officer did not file a report and stated that there was no injury involved. The citizen filed a report on her own.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

305-04 Citizen's vehicle broke down and she called 242-COPS numerous times and nobody would come to assist her. Three police vehicles passed by and did not stop to help her.

Officer
Unidentified

Investigator: IA

SOP

Resolved in
Mediation

Finding

Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied
with outcome.

Area Command
Unknown/NA

Council District
N/A

Neighborhood Association
Unknown/NA

306-04 Citizen's were attacked by the ex-wife because she did not want to let the child go with her father. The officer modified the parenting plan signed by a Judge and the citizen's feel that the officer overstepped her boundaries. Officer did not arrest anyone because she did not want to ruin anybody's holidays.

Officer
752

Investigator: IA

SOP

§ 1-03-2B

§ 1-04-1F

§ 3-12-6K

Finding

Sustained

Sustained

Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

Iro and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Foothills

Council District

8

Neighborhood Association

Holiday Park

307-04 Citizen stated that officers did not write a police report correctly following a domestic

Officer
447

Investigator: IRO

SOP

§ 1-03-2B 2

§ 1-04-1F

Finding

Not Sustained

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

681

SOP

§ 1-03-2B 2

§ 1-04-1F

Finding

Not Sustained

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

Area Command

Southeast

Council District

6

Neighborhood Association

SE Heights

Part IV- Officer Information for Citizen Complaints

Annual Report- 2005

As citizen complaints are received and completed investigations are reviewed, the IRO assigns a numeric code to each officer who was involved in the complaint. The number has no significance. This part of the Report is organized by that officer code number. The officer is identified by sex and rank. Information on the ethnicity of the officer was unavailable. Each Citizen Police Complaint (CPC) involving that officer has been listed as well as the implicated SOP violation, investigative Finding, review by IRO and final decision by Chief.

As indicated earlier, "pending" under SOP and Finding indicates that the investigation has not been completed. Therefore, not all officers involved in all CPC's received have been identified to the IRO. A numeric code will be assigned when the investigation is completed and given to the IRO for review.

Officers involved in Internal Investigations are listed in Part VII.

Please note that pursuant to § 9-4-1-5(F) of the Ordinance, the Chief of Police has final disciplinary authority. Discipline imposed on an officer, can be appealed through the City personnel process, and is considered a personnel action.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
Not an officer health	004	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to offender not being an APD officer or an APD employee.
	045	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to mental implications and no SOP violations.
	048	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to no SOP violations violated.
	113	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Complaint not against any APD personnel.
	120	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to citizen being an officer. Citizen needs to go to IA.
	138	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Parking Division Staff not APD officer.
	263	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to Citizen complaint about the funding of organizations and their sponsorship of a Stop The War Rally.
	265	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Complaint against Santa Rosa Prison system. Not

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
happy	282	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen with outcome from mediation.
	312	Inactivated	Inactivated	Citizen got the help he needed and was satisfied.
	350	Pending	Pending	Pending
No Officer Involved	083	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
---------	-----	-----	---------	---------------------------------

Unidentified
(as of compilation of this

075				
		Pending	Pending	Pending
091		Pending	Pending	Pending
093		Pending	Pending	Pending
112		Pending	Pending	Pending
129		Pending	Pending	Pending
168		Pending	Pending	Pending
177		Pending	Pending	Pending
179		Pending	Pending	Pending
240		Pending	Pending	Pending
243		Pending	Pending	Pending
258		Pending	Pending	Pending
266		Pending	Pending	Pending
270		Pending	Pending	Pending
272		Pending	Pending	Pending
276		Pending	Pending	Pending
284		Pending	Pending	Pending
288		Pending	Pending	Pending
289		Pending	Pending	Pending
291		Pending	Pending	Pending
293		Pending	Pending	Pending
295		Pending	Pending	Pending
297		Pending	Pending	Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
	308	Pending	Pending	Pending
	309	Pending	Pending	Pending
	310	Pending	Pending	Pending
	311	Pending	Pending	Pending
	314	Pending	Pending	Pending
	316	Pending	Pending	Pending
	318	Pending	Pending	Pending
	320	Pending	Pending	Pending
	321	Pending	Pending	Pending
	322	Pending	Pending	Pending
	323	Pending	Pending	Pending
	324	Pending	Pending	Pending
	325	Pending	Pending	Pending
	326	Pending	Pending	Pending
	329	Pending	Pending	Pending
	330	Pending	Pending	Pending
	332	Pending	Pending	Pending
	333	Pending	Pending	Pending
	334	Pending	Pending	Pending
	335	Pending	Pending	Pending
	336	Pending	Pending	Pending
	337	Pending	Pending	Pending
	340	Pending	Pending	Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
	341	Pending	Pending	Pending
	343	Pending	Pending	Pending
	344	Pending	Pending	Pending
	346	Pending	Pending	Pending
	347	Pending	Pending	Pending
	348	Pending	Pending	Pending
	351	Pending	Pending	Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
Unidentified	001	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to officer
already	013	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	being disciplined.
	015	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Citizen satisfied with APD response to speak with
	024	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to no SOP allegations.
	025	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. CIT officers doing their job and did not violate any
	027	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Officer added list of evidence ceased on report and citizen was happy.
	033	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	039	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	040	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Citizen satisfied with outcome from officers
	051	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to citizen not giving permission to the officer about the complaint.
	053	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with APD response.
had	054	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen was correct regarding the speed limit. The officer called the Judge and
	055	Inactivated	Inactivated	the citation taken care of.
	059	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated.
	063	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day
	064	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO inactivated officer did not exist.
		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with response from APD.
		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed to inactivate. Citizen withdrew complaint.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
a	067	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to citizens satisfaction with APD's response to him.
	071	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to no
	080	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Officers did not violate any SOPs.
	084	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	085	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not cooperate in investigation.
	089	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with APD response.
	094	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	095	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	096	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen requested complaint be closed. Citizen happy with APD response.
	099	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to an Internal Investigation being conducted. Please refer to I 047-05.
	101	Inactivated	Inactivated	Citizen requested that the complaint not be pursued.
	102	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen provided the wrong vehicle the officer was unable to be identified.
	103	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen has personal agenda in filing the complaint. The officer has talked to the owner of the vehicle and diligently checked the vehicle.
	105	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Citizen filed a complaint previously for the same thing. Refer to CPC 282-04.
	107	Inactivated	Inactivated	Citizen refused to sign the
complaint.				

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
not	108	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with response from APD.
	110	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not respond to investigators efforts to interview him.
	114	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen would not cooperate. Citizen did
	115	Inactivated	Inactivated	sign his complaint form.
	117	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	119	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	121	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated and sent complaint to IA. Complaint was an officer on officer complaint and the ordinance does not allow IRO to investigate such complaints.
health	122	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with mediation.
	123	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to mental issues.
	127	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Citizen satisfied with response from APD.
	128	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
did	128	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to the citizen being anonymous and the citizen
	131	Inactivated	Inactivated	not sign the complaint. All complaints must be signed.
	137	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Case should be resolved in court.
	144	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Same case assigned separate numbers twice. Refer to CPC 126-05.
	146	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	Pending
	146	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
147		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed.
148		N/A	N/A	Refer to CPC 141-05.
152		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Citizen did not allege any unprofessional behavior by the officer. A judge has the opportunity to decide the issue.
153		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Same case assigned separate numbers twice. Refer to CPC 155-05.
154		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. A judge has the opportunity to decide the issue.
158		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Civil matter.
160		Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with mediation.
162		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen needs to resolve in civil court.
166		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
171		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Refer to CPC 170-
175		Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Unable to contact citizen. Citizen happy with drivers license return.
176		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Officer unable to be identified.
178		Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
187		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
193		Inactivated	Inactivated	Citizen refused to sign complaint.
197		Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not contact investigator or sign
199		Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO inactivated citizen happy with mediation process.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
could	200	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	201	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to no SOP violations and no unprofessional behavior on the part of the officer complained about.
	204	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
	205	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with mediation.
	206	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen not provide enough information to identify officer.
	213	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with mediation outcome.
	219	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	220	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	224	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to a Judge able to decide the issue in court.
	225	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated the officer complained against resigned.
being	230	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed per citizen's request to no longer pursue the complaint.
	231	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with results in mediation.
	234	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	237	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome from mediation.
	238	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen needs to pursue issue through the criminal investigative authorities.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
stating took	241	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to citizen that officer lied in report. Officer both statements from both involved in police report. No SOP violaitons complained about.
	242	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
channels.	244	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to citizens request. Attorney pursuing complaint through different
	246	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Internal Affairs conducting an internal investigation. IRO will review when
	248	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to citizen not alleging any violations of the SOPs.
	249	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
	252	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not cooperate with investigation afteral several attempts by
	257	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to a fair and impartial judge able to decide the issue.
	262	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	264	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Issues can be resolved in a court of law.
	268	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	269	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
	271	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	273	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	278	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with mediation results.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
She to	279	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Officers unable to be identified. Complaint
	280	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew her complaint.
	281	Inactivated	Inactivated	Citizen withdrew her complaint.
	285	Inactivated	Inactivated	just wanted the officers to be talked
	287	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Citizen did not sign complaint. Certified letter sent out
	290	Inactivated	Inactivated	citizen for a signature but never returned. APOA contract requires a signature.
	294	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to officers unable to be identified.
	296	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to citizen not giving his information so that the investigator may contact him.
	298	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen would not sign complaint. Complaints require a signature. Investigator made numerous
	299	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to citizen not cooperating with investigation. Officer unable to be identified.
	301	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
	302	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
	303	Inactivated	Inactivated	Citizen withdrew complaint.
	304	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
	305	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint. Per APOA contract complaints need to be
	305	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
self	307	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with mediation outcome.
	313	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
	315	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not return investigators calls. Investigation revealed no unreasonable force was used.
	317	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not cooperate with investigation.
	319	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to citizen not cooperating with investigator. Citizen did not show up for interview and did not return investigator calls.
	327	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to citizen not signing complaint. Per APOA contract complaints must be signed. Letter was sent to citizen with a
	328	Inactivated	Inactivated	addressed envelope to return signed complaint. Complaint never
	331	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. The citizen did not complain about the officers conduct.
	338	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Citizen stated that she did not file the complaint and her identity was stolen.
	339	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to citizen filing several complaints yearly and giving wrong address.
filed	345	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Citizen already complaint on same incident. Refer to CPC 311-05.
039	Male Officer 216	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
040	Male Officer 073	§ 2-55-4F 1&2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
042	Male Officer 216	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
048	Male Officer 133	§ 1-03-3A § 1-04-1F	Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
053	Female Officer 041	§ 1-04-1F § 2-18-13A	Exonerated Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
067	Male Officer 010	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
073	Male Officer 164	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
076	Male Officer 029	§ 1-04-1G § 1-04-4A § 1-04-4N	Exonerated Exonerated Unfounded	IROand Chief agreed. IROand Chief agreed. IROand Chief agreed.
107	Female Lieutenant 073	§ 2-55-4F 1&2	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
110	Male Officer 169 235	§ 2-17-12A 1 § 1-04-4N	Exonerated Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
115	Male Officer 169 172	§ 2-17-12A 1 § 1-04-4A § 1-04-6I § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
117	Male Officer 078	§ 1-04-4D § 1-04-4N § 3-12-6N	Exonerated Exonerated Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
120	Male Officer 014	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
139	Male Officer 185	§ 1-03-5	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
149	Male Sergeant 135	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
151	Male Officer 076	§ 1-03-2B 2 § 1-04-4A	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
152	Female Officer 111	§ 1-04-4A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
181	Male Officer 130	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
183	Male Officer 073	§ 2-55-2A 1 § 2-55-2D	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
210	Male Officer 058	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4A	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
221	Male Officer 106	§ 1-03-2B 2 § 1-04-4D	Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
230	Female Officer 259	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	267	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
234	Male Sergeant 125	§ 1-04-4P § 2-17-3	Pending Pending	Pending Pending
241	Male Officer 046	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-2B	Not Sustained Unfounded	IROand Chief agreed. IROand Chief agreed.
244	Male Officer 169	§ 2-17-12A 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	172	§ 1-04-4A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
261	Male Officer 274	§ 1-04-1C § 2-52-02D	Pending Pending	Pending Pending
269	Male Officer 233	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
275	Male Officer 181	§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
303	Male Officer 192	§ 1-03-2B 2 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Exonerated Exonerated Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
332	Male Officer 167	§ 1-04-4P § 2-17-12B § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
337	Male Officer 180	§ 1-03-2B 2 § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
339	Male Officer 155	§ 1-04-4P § 1-39-1A	Not Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
341	Male Officer 250	§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision		
351	Male Officer 032					
Comments		§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	Finding	Code	IRO
				Not Sustained		§ 1-04-11B
				"IRO		
				and Chief agreed.		
				IRO and Chief agreed.		
	086					
		§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.		
		§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.		
		§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.		
		§ 2-52-02D	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.		
		§ 2-52-07E	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.		
355	Male Officer 202					
		§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.		
361	Male Officer 189					
		§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.		
		§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.		
		§ 3-14-2	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.		
362	Male Officer 142					
		§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.		
		§ 2-24-3F 5	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.		
374	Male Officer 010					
		§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.		
		§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.		
		§ 1-04-4P	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.		
	182					
		§ 1-04-4P	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.		
		§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.		
376	Male Officer 073					
		§ 2-55-2A 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.		
		§ 2-55-2D	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.		

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
386	Male Officer 182	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
390	Male Officer 165	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
416	Male Officer 060	§ 1-04-4A § 2-52-02A	Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
420	Female Officer 031	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Citizen satisfied with officer being talked to.
432	Male Officer 034 208	§ 1-04-4O § 1-39-1A 5 § 2-34-4A & B § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
437	Male Officer 029	§ 1-04-1G § 1-04-4A § 1-04-4N	Exonerated Exonerated Unfounded	IROand Chief agreed. IROand Chief agreed. IROand Chief agreed.
440	Male Officer 046	§ 1-04-2A § 1-39-2B § 2-24-3F	Unfounded Sustained Not Sustained	IROand Chief agreed. IROand Chief agreed. IROand Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
446	Male Detective 183	§ 1-04-4A § 1-04-4O	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
471	Male Officer 194	§ 1-04-1F § 2-18-8B	Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
473	Male Officer 202	§ 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
477	Male Officer 037	§ 2-48-2D 1a123	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
480	Male Officer 195	§ 1-03-3A § 2-34-5 § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
486	Male Officer 198	§ 1-04-1C § 1-04-1F § 2-22-5C	Unfounded Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
490	Male Officer 010 182	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
504	Male Officer 211	§ 1-04-1G 1 § 1-04-4P	Sustained Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
515	Male Officer 011	§ 1-04-4D § 2-17-15E § 2-17-16D & E § 2-17-17E	Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
525	Female Officer 189	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
526	Male Officer 097 109	§ 1-39-1A 5 § 2-52-02A § 1-05-8 § 1-39-1A 2 § 1-39-1A 5 § 1-39-2B § 2-14-17A 1 § 2-14-17A 2 § 2-52-02A § 2-52-06B	Sustained Exonerated Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained Sustained Sustained Exonerated Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
529	Male Officer 159	§ 1-03-2B § 1-05-6A § 2-15-3A	Not Sustained Unfounded Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
532	Male Officer 007	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
543	Male Officer 077	§ 1-04-4P § 2-19-3A § 2-19-3B	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
544	Female Officer 079	§ 1-04-1A § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
556	Female Officer 017	§ 2-17-14 § 2-19-4B § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	Pending IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
583	Male Officer 097	§ 1-39-1A 5 § 2-52-02A	Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	260	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
596	Male Officer 056	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	069	§ 1-04-4P § 2-15-3A, B & C	Not Sustained Sustained	Pending IRO and Chief agreed.
603	Male Officer 124	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
604	Male Officer 022	§ 2-24-3F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
609	Male Officer 070	§ 1-03-2B § 1-04-1F	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
614	Male Officer 016	§ 1-04-4P	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
622	Male Officer 047	§ 1-03-2B 2 § 1-04-4N § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	191	§ 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
626	Male Officer 072	§ 1-04-4P § 2-18-23C 2	Not Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	130	§ 1-04-1F	Pending	Pending
639	Male Officer 030	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
648	Male Officer 181	§ 1-04-1F § 1-19-10A	Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
649	Male Officer 043	§ 1-04-4C § 1-39-1A 5 § 2-52-02A § 2-52-06B	Unfounded Exonerated Not Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	184	§ 3-09-1H	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	191	§ 1-04-4N § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Unfounded Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	196	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
654	Female Officer 163	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
667	Male Officer 150	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
680	Male Officer 068	§ 1-04-4A § 2-52-02A	Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
681	Male Officer 214	§ 1-03-2B § 2-14-10D	Exonerated Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
687	Male Officer 002	§ 1-03-2B 2 § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4Q § 1-39-1A 5	Exonerated Unfounded Unfounded Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	038	§ 1-04-11B § 1-04-1G	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
689	Male Officer 092	§ 1-03-1B 2 § 1-04-4P § 1-39-1A 3 § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Sustained Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
704	Male Officer 082	§ 1-03-2B 1 § 1-03-2B 2 § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Pending Exonerated Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. Pending IRO and Chief agreed.
705	Male Officer 210	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
707	Male Officer 109	§ 1-39-1A 2 § 1-39-1A 5 § 1-39-2B § 2-52-02A § 2-52-06B	Sustained Sustained Not Sustained Exonerated Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
713	Female Officer 222	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4O	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
715	Male Officer			
	026	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-02A	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	043	§ 1-04-4C	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-04-4U	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-04-4W	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-39-1A 5	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-02A	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-06B	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	088	§ 1-03-2B 2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-04-4P	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	202			
		§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
716	Male Officer			
	082	§ 1-03-2B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-02C	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
717	Female Officer			
	255	§ 1-04-4P	Pending	Pending
		§ 2-48-2DA 1a1	Pending	Pending
723	Male Officer			
	118	§ 1-04-11A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 1-39-1A	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-19-4B	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
		§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
726	Male Officer 081	§ 2-18-8B Other	Exonerated	my_Code Gender Ethnic Ethnicity Rank Years Experience Age IRO and Chief agreed.
	132	§ 1-39-1A 1 § 1-39-1A 2 § 2-52-02A	Sustained Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
728	Male Officer 005	§ 2-14-17A 2 § 2-52-02A	Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	009	§ 1-03-2B 2 § 1-04-1F	Exonerated Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
730	Male Officer 300	§ 1-04-4P	Pending	Pending
732	Male Officer 233	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
733	Female Officer 014	§ 2-17-14 § 2-19-4B § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
741	Male Officer 143	§ 1-04-4N § 1-31-1	Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
744	Male Officer 044	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Case needs to be decided by a Judge about a citation.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
746	Male Deputy Chief 061	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to complaint being filed with EOC as a fair and impartial investigation.
748	Male Officer 156	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N § 1-04-4P	Not Sustained Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	188	§ 1-03-2B 1 § 2-52-02A § 2-52-07E 1	Unfounded Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
749	Male Officer 065	§ 1-03-3A § 1-04-4P	Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
751	Male Officer 092	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 1-39-1A 3	Exonerated Exonerated Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
752	Female Officer 217	§ 1-04-4P § 2-17-10 § 2-52-02A	Pending Pending Pending	Pending Pending Pending
753	Male Officer 018	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4D § 1-39-1	Not Sustained Not Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
756	Male Officer 019	§ 1-04-1G § 1-39-1A § 2-48-3E	Unfounded Exonerated Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	028	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
757	Male Officer 020	§ 2-18-5 § 2-18-8B	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
759	Male Officer 042	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	124	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	132	§ 1-39-1A 1 § 1-39-1A 2 § 2-52-02A	Sustained Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
760	Male Officer 012	§ 1-04-11B § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Unfounded Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
761	Male Officer 037	§ 2-48-2D 1a123	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
762	Male Officer 062	§ 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Pending Pending	Pending Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
763	Male Officer 035	§ 1-04-4Q	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
764	Male Officer 002	§ 1-04-1F § 1-05-6A § 2-52-02A	Sustained Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
765	Male Officer 003	§ 1-04-11B § 1-04-1F	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	124	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	142	§ 1-04-4N § 2-24-3F § 2-34-5 § 2-52-02A	Unfounded Sustained Sustained Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	210	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4A § 1-04-4N § 1-39-1A 8 § 2-19-5	Sustained Sustained Exonerated Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	253	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Sustained Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
766	Male Housing Code 038	§ 1-04-11B § 1-04-1G	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
767	Male Officer 030	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
768	Male Officer 030	§ 2-52-02A § 2-52-08F 3g	Exonerated Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
769	Male Officer 019	§ 1-04-4P § 2-19-5	Sustained Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
770	Male Officer 014	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
771	Male 014	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
772	Male Officer 050	§ 1-03-2B 1 § 2-40-1B § 2-51-1B § 2-56-4 § 2-56-6A	Exonerated Exonerated Sustained Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
774	Male Officer 066	§ 1-04-9F 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
775	Male Officer 011	§ 1-04-4C § 2-14-9B 2	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
776	Male Officer 011	§ 1-04-4C § 2-14-9B 2	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
777	Male Officer 011	§ 1-04-4D § 2-17-15E § 2-17-16D & E § 2-17-17E	Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
778	Male Officer 049	§ 1-04-11 § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
779	Male Officer 141	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
780	Female Officer 139	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	229	§ 1-03-2 § 1-04-1A § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4C	Sustained Sustained Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
781	Male Officer 136	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
785	Male Officer 057	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	058	§ 1-03-2B § 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
786	Male Officer 161	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
787	Male Officer 145	§ 1-04-4O § 1-05-6C	Unfounded Unfounded	Pending Pending
788	Male Officer 052	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4Q	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
789	Male Officer 087	§ 1-04-1F § 2-15-3A	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
and	218	§ 1-04-1F	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. Not Sustained § 1-04-1F IRO
		§ 1-04-4E	Sustained	Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
790	Male Officer 100	§ 1-04-4P § 2-52-02	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
791	Male Officer 100	§ 1-04-4P § 2-52-02	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
792	Male Officer 134	§ 1-04-1A § 2-19-5	Exonerated Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
793	Male Sergeant 125	§ 1-04-4P § 2-17-3	Pending Pending	Pending Pending
794	Male Officer 118	§ 1-04-4P § 2-14-16B 3d	Not Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
795	Male Officer 118	§ 1-04-11A § 1-04-4P § 1-39-1A § 2-19-4B § 2-52-02A	Unfounded Not Sustained Sustained Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
796	Male Officer 126	§ 1-04-11A § 1-04-4P	Unfounded Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
797	Female Officer 209	§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
798	Male 164	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
799	Male Officer 164	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
800	Male Officer 164	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
801	Male Officer 149	§ 1-04-1G	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
802	Male Officer 227	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4N	Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
803	Male Officer 186	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
804	Male Officer 098	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
806	Male Officer 109	§ 1-39-1A 2 § 1-39-1A 5 § 1-39-2B § 2-52-02A § 2-52-06B	Sustained Sustained Not Sustained Exonerated Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
807	Female Officer 124	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
808	Male Officer 185	§ 1-04-9F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
809	Male Officer 132	§ 1-39-1A 1 § 1-39-1A 2 § 2-14-17A 2 § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Not Sustained Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
810	Male Officer 167	§ 1-04-4P § 2-17-12B § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
811	Female Officer 173	§ 1-04-4A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
813	Male Officer 006	§ 1-03-2D § 1-05-6I	Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	170	§ 1-04-4T § 2-14-2B	Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	217	§ 2-52-02A	Pending	Pending
814	Male Officer 169	§ 1-04-4P § 2-17-12A 1	Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	235	§ 1-04-4N	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
815	Male Code Enforcement 259	§ 1-04-1F	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
816	Male Officer 188	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
817	Male Police Explorer 223	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
818	Male Officer 116	§ 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
819	Male Officer 261	§ 1-04-4N § 2-52-02A	Unfounded Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
820	Male Officer 245	§ 1-03-3A § 1-04-4P § 2-52-02A	Pending Pending Pending	Pending Pending Pending
	261	§ 1-04-4N § 2-52-02A	Pending Pending	Pending Pending
821	Female 275	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
822	Male 215	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
823	Male 215	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
826	Female Officer 217	§ 1-04-1G 1 § 1-04-4P § 2-17-10 § 2-52-02A	Pending Pending Pending Pending	Pending Pending Pending Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
827	Male Officer 203	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
829	Male Sergeant 195	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
830	Male Officer 222	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
831	Male Officer 251	§ 1-04-1F § 1-04-4P § 1-39-1A 5	Sustained Sustained Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
832	Male Officer 228	§ 2-48-2 B § 2-48-3B 2	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
833	Female Officer 228	§ 2-48-3B 2	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
834	Male Officer 283	§ 1-04-1F	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
835	Male Officer 277	§ 1-04-1F	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
836	Female Officer 211	§ 1-04-4P	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
837	Female Officer 260	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
838	Male Officer 260	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
839	Male Officer 245	§ 1-03-3A § 1-04-4P § 2-08-1 § 2-52-02A	Pending Pending Pending Pending	Pending Pending Pending Pending
840	Male Officer 292	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Pending Pending	Pending Pending
841	Male Officer 247	§ 1-04-1F § 2-52-02A	Exonerated Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
842	Male Officer 274	§ 1-04-1C § 1-04-1F § 2-52-02D	Pending Pending Pending	Pending Pending Pending
843	Male Officer 274	§ 2-52-06D 2a	Pending	Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
844	Male Officer 236	§ 1-04-4N § 1-04-4Q	Pending Pending	Pending Pending
Procedures				
	090	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with response from APD.
	174	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Risk Management resolved claim.
	226	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with APD's response.
Civilian Employee				
	005	Pending	Pending	Pending
	036	§ 1-04-4N	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	104	§ 2-01-7A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	140	§ 1-04-4N § 1-04-6I § 1-37-2A	Sustained Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
	157	§ 1-04-4O	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	207	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. No error by anyone 911 system automatically transfers to an answering machine.
	221	Resolved in Mediation	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with mediation.
	239	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint form and would not respond to certified mail. Signature required by APOA
contract.	306	Pending	Pending	Pending

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
All APD	074	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation. Evidence Unit public record letter sent to citizens.
APD Mounted Horse Patrol	185	§2-7	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
APD Records Division	145	§ 1-04-1G 2	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
Aviation Police	008	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Officer not APD.
	023	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. No jurisdiction.
	190	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. No jurisdiction
				Aviation Police.
	349	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Aviation Police no jurisdiction.
BCSO	151	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen stopped by BCSO and not APD.
	232	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated BCSO not APD. No jurisdiction.
	286	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. Complaint against BCSO not APD.
DEA	256	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint against DEA not APD.

Officer	CPC	SOP	Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
Evidence Unit	342	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO and Chief agreed. APD Evidence followed procedures to properly notify citizen of the
MDC	254	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated due to complaint being against staff at MDC and not
Not An APD Employee	212	Inactivated	Inactivated	Pending IRO and Chief agreed. Not an APD employee. Citizen must have dialed a wrong number.
Party Patrol	180	§ 1-03-2B 2 § 1-03-3A § 1-04-4P	Exonerated Unfounded Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
State Police	021	Inactivated	Inactivated	IRO inactivated. State Police not APD. No jurisdiction.

Part V - Standard Operating Procedure Violations

Annual Report- 2005

The following is summarized from the Standard Operating Procedures Manual of the Albuquerque Police Department:

The Albuquerque Police Department provides for police protection, law enforcement, investigation, crime prevention, and maintenance of order in the community. In order to carry out their duties and responsibilities, the police are empowered with legal authority. To achieve success, the Department must win and retain the confidence and respect of the citizens it serves. Police officers do not act for themselves, but for the public. To that end, it is necessary to create and maintain a system through which the Department can be effectively directed and controlled. Written directives have been incorporated into Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) to guide and direct department personnel in the performance of their duties. Violations of these provisions may result in disciplinary charges against personnel.

Standard Operating Procedures are defined as written orders by the Chief of Police or a bureau, division, or section commander to define policy and direct procedures for specific situations or events.

The Citizen Police Complaints (CPC) received have implicated the following alleged violations of Standard Operating Procedures. Listed under each implicated SOP are the CPCs in which the implicated SOP arose. The involved officers are described by numeric code. Finally, the Finding at the conclusion of the investigation, as well as the IRO Review and Chief's decision are indicated.

Please note that the words "IRO Would Add" indicate a recommendation by the IRO during the review process to consider violation of the specified SOP.

Also, please note that the language of some SOP sections is duplicative of language in other sections because recompilation changed the section numbers.

SOP

§ 1-03-1B 2 Make only those arrests, searches and seizures which they know or should know are legal and in accordance with departmental

CPC 092

Officer
689

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-03-2

When sworn members of this department are faced with a situation where discretion can be exercised, they must evaluate the circumstances, consider the available resources, and rely on their training, department policies, department procedures, statutory law and supervision making the appropriate decision.

CPC 229

Officer
780

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-03-2B

Officers shall familiarize themselves with and have working knowledge of all laws of the State of New Mexico and the Ordinances of the City of Albuquerque which they are required to enforced.

1. Take appropriate action and render assistance in any instance coming to their attention whether on or off duty.
2. Make only those arrests, searches, and seizures which they know or should know are legal and in accordance with departmental

CPC 058

Officer
785

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 070

Officer
609

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 082

Officer
716

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 159

Officer
529

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 214

Officer
681

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

- § 1-03-2B 1** Officers shall familiarize themselves with and have working knowledge of all laws of the State of New Mexico and the Ordinances of the City of Albuquerque which they are required to enforce. Officers shall:
1. Take appropriate action and render assistance in any instance coming to their attention whether on or off duty.

CPC 050

Officer
772

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 082

Officer
704

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 188

Officer
748

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-03-2B 2

Officers shall familiarize themselves with and have working knowledge of all laws of the State of New Mexico and the Ordinances of the City of Albuquerque which they are required to enforce. Officers shall:

2. Make only those arrests, searches, and seizures which they know or should know are legal and in accordance with departmental

CPC 002

Officer
687

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 009

Officer
728

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 047

Officer
622

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 076

Officer
151

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 082

Officer
704

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 088

Officer
715

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 106

Officer
221

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 180

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
337	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
Party Patrol	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 192

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
303	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-03-2D

Use of discretion by sworn personnel during the performance of their law enforcement duties.

1. When sworn employees of this department are faced with a situation where discretion can be exercised, they must evaluate the circumstances, consider the available resources, and rely on their training, department policies, department procedures, statutory law, and supervision in making the appropriate decision.
2. In addition, within each situation, the appropriate decision should be the least restrictive that still accomplishes the intent of the law, is in accordance with department policy, and does not compromise officers' safety.

CPC 006

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
813	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-03-3A

Officers shall cordially furnish their names and employee number to any person requesting such information when they are on duty or while acting in an official capacity.

CPC 065

Officer
749

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 133

Officer
048

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 180

Officer
Party Patrol

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 195

Officer
480

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 245

Officer
820
839

Finding
Pending
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending
Pending

§ 1-03-5

NEGLECT OF DUTY

Officers shall be responsible for reporting to their immediate supervisor the neglect of duty or disobedience of orders of other department personnel which may come to their attention.

CPC 185

Officer
139

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-04-11

Members of the Albuquerque Police Department will not engage in, nor will the Department condone profiling, in any way. Illegal profiling is defined as a prohibited activity that consists of targeting individuals for enforcement action or other police activity based solely upon race, ethnicity, gender, sexual orientation, religious affiliation or economic status.

CPC 049

Officer
778

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-11A

Illegal Profiling Prohibited

A. Illegal Profiling defined - A prohibited activity that consists of targeting individuals for enforcement action or other police activity based solely upon race, ethnicity, gender, sexual orientation, religious affiliation or economic status, age, cultural group or any other

CPC 118

Officer
723

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

795

Unfounded

IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 126

Officer
796

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-04-11B Members of the Albuquerque Police Department will not engage in, nor will the Department condone profiling, as defined above, in any

CPC 003

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
765	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 012

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
760	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 038

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
687	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
766	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-1A Personnel shall obey, and to the best of their abilities, protect the rights of the people as provided in the Constitution of the United States.

CPC 079

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
544	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 134

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
792	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 229

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
780	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-04-1C

Personnel shall obey all misdemeanor criminal laws of the United States of America, and of any state and local jurisdiction in which they are present.

CPC 198

Officer
486

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 274

Officer
261
842

Finding
Pending
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending
Pending

SOP

§ 1-04-1F

Personnel shall conduct themselves both on and off-duty in such a manner as to reflect most favorably on the department.

CPC 002

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
687	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
764	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 003

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
765	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 007

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
532	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 009

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
728	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 010

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
067	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
374	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
490	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 012

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
760	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 014

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
120	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
770	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
771	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 018 Officer 753	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 026 Officer 715	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 028 Officer 756	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 041 Officer 053	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 042 Officer 759	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 046 Officer 241	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 052 Officer 788	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 056 Officer 596	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 057 Officer 785	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 058	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	210	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	785	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 070	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	609	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 086	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	351	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 087	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	789	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 092	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	751	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 098	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	804	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 124	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	603	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	807	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 130	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	181	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	626	Pending	Pending

SOP

CPC 133	Officer 048	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 135	Officer 149	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 136	Officer 781	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 139	Officer 780	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 141	Officer 779	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 150	Officer 667	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 156	Officer 748	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 161	Officer 786	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 163	Officer 654	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 164	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	073	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	798	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	799	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	800	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 165	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	390	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 181	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	648	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 186	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	803	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 189	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	361	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	525	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 192	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	303	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 194	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	471	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 195	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	829	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 196	Officer 649	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 198	Officer 486	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 202	Officer 715	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 203	Officer 827	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 208	Officer 432	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 210	Officer 705 765	Finding Exonerated Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 215	Officer 822 823	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 216	Officer 039 042	Finding Unfounded Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 218	Officer 789	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Not Sustained § 1-04-1F IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 222	Officer 713 830	Finding Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 223	Officer 817	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 227	Officer 802	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 229	Officer 780	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 247	Officer 841	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 251	Officer 831	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 253	Officer 765	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 259	Officer 230 815	Finding Not Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 267	Officer 230	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 274	Officer 842	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 275	Officer 821	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 277	Officer 835	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 283	Officer 834	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 292	Officer 840	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

§ 1-04-1G

Conduct unbecoming an officer or employee shall include:
1. That which could bring the department into disrepute; or
2. That which impairs the operation or efficiency of the department.

CPC 019

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
756	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 029

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
076	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
437	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 038

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
687	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
766	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 149

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
801	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-1G 1

Conduct unbecoming an officer or employee shall include:
1. That which could bring the department into disrepute.

CPC 211

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
504	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 217

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
826	Pending	Pending

SOP

§ 1-04-1G 2

COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS, RULES, AND REGULATIONS

G. Conduct unbecoming an officer or employee shall include:

2. That which impairs the operation or efficiency of the department.

CPC 145

Officer

APD Records
Division

Finding

Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-2A

Albuquerque Police Department personnel will not give special consideration, privilege, or professional courtesy to other Albuquerque Police Department personnel or to personnel from other law enforcement agencies when such personnel are alleged to be involved in a violation of any law.

CPC 046

Officer

440

Finding

Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-2B

Albuquerque Police Department personnel who are being investigated in connection with an alleged violation of any law will not solicit special consideration, privilege, or professional courtesy from other Albuquerque Police Departmes

CPC 046

Officer

241

Finding

Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-04-4A

Personnel shall constantly direct their best efforts to accomplish the functions of the department intelligently and efficiently.

CPC 029

Officer

076

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

437

Exonerated

IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 058

Officer

210

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 060

Officer

416

Finding

Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 068

Officer

680

Finding

Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 076

Officer

151

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 111

Officer

152

Finding

Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 172

Officer

115

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

244

Exonerated

IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 173

Officer

811

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 183

Officer
446

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 210

Officer
765

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-4C

Personnel shall obey all misdemeanor criminal laws of the United States of America, and of any state and local jurisdiction in which they are present. Indictment, information, or other foreman criminal charge for the violation of any misdemeanor law shall be prima facie evidence of a violation of this section

CPC 011

Officer
775

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

776

Not Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 043

Officer
649

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

715

Not Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 229

Officer
780

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-04-4D

Personnel shall perform their duties in a manner which will maintain the established standard or efficiency in carrying out the functions and objectives of the department.

CPC 011

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
515	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
777	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 018

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
753	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 078

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
117	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 106

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
221	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-4E

CONDUCT WHILE ON-DUTY -

Personnel shall notify their supervisor, if possible, or someone else in authority, before leaving their duty station or post for any reason, including illness or injury.

CPC 218

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
789	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-04-4N

Personnel will not act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices (race, religion, politics, national origin, life style or similar characteristics), animosities, or friendship to influence their decisions.

CPC 010

Officer
374

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 012

Officer
760

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 028

Officer
756

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 029

Officer
076
437

Finding
Unfounded
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IROand Chief agreed.
IROand Chief agreed.

CPC 036

Officer
Civilian
Employee

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 047

Officer
622

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 056

Officer
596

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 057	Officer 785	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 058	Officer 785	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 078	Officer 117	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 139	Officer 780	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 140	Officer Civilian Employee	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 142	Officer 765	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 143	Officer 741	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 156	Officer 748	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 181	Officer 275	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 189	Officer 361	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	525	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 191	Officer 649	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 208	Officer 432	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 209	Officer 797	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 210	Officer 765	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 227	Officer 802	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 235	Officer 110	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
	814	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 236	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	844	Pending	Pending
CPC 253	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	765	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 261	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	819	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	820	Pending	Pending

SOP

§ 1-04-40

In the performance of their duties, personnel shall maintain a neutral and detached attitude without indicating disinterest or that a matter is petty or insignificant.

CPC 034

Officer
432

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 145

Officer
787

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 157

Officer
Civilian
Employee

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 183

Officer
446

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 222

Officer
713

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-04-4P

Personnel shall not use coarse, violent, profane, or insolent language or gestures.

CPC 010

Officer
374

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 016

Officer
614

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 019

Officer
769

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 042

Officer
759

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 047

Officer
622

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 049

Officer
778

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 062

Officer
762

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 065

Officer
749

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 069	Officer 596	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 072	Officer 626	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 077	Officer 543	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 082	Officer 704 716	Finding Unfounded Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 086	Officer 351	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 088	Officer 715	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 092	Officer 689 751	Finding Sustained Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 100	Officer 790 791	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 116	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	818	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 118	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	723	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.
	794	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	795	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 125	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	234	Pending	Pending
	793	Pending	Pending
CPC 126	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	796	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 142	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	362	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 155	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	339	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 156	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	748	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 164

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
073	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
798	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
799	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
800	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 167

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
332	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
810	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 169

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
814	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 180

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
Party Patrol	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 182

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
374	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 191

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
622	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
649	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 192

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
303	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 195	Officer 829	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 202	Officer 355 473	Finding Not Sustained Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 203	Officer 827	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 211	Officer 504 836	Finding Unfounded Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 217	Officer 752 826	Finding Pending Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending Pending
CPC 222	Officer 830	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 245	Officer 820 839	Finding Pending Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending Pending
CPC 251	Officer 831	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 255	Officer 717	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	---

CPC 259	Officer 230	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------	---

CPC 300	Officer 730	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	---

§ 1-04-4Q

Personnel shall obtain information in an official and courteous manner, and act upon it in a proper and judicious manner, within the scope of their duties, and consistent with established department procedures, whenever any person requests assistance or advice, or make complaints or reports, either by telephone or in person.

CPC 002	Officer 687	Finding Unfounded	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	---

CPC 035	Officer 763	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	---

CPC 052	Officer 788	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
----------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	---

CPC 236	Officer 844	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	---

SOP

§ 1-04-4T

CONDUCT WHILE ON-DUTY

T. If personnel live in areas with telephone service, they shall have telephones in their residences, and shall report any changes of their telephone number or address to their supervisor and to the Personnel Management Division within 2 working days.

CPC 170

Officer
813

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-4U

Personnel shall not alter, misrepresent, or otherwise make any false statement on any report or other written document which has been filled out in the course of their employment.

CPC 043

Officer
715

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-4W

Personnel shall truthfully answer all questions specifically directed to them, and narrowly related to the scope of employment and operations of the department.

CPC 043

Officer
715

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-04-6I CONDUCT BOTH ON AND OFF-DUTY – Personnel shall not knowingly interfere with criminal or administrative investigations, assigned tasks, or duty assignments of another, and shall not directly or indirectly, by threat or bribe, attempt to secure the withdrawal or abandonment of a complaint or charges

CPC 140

Officer
Civilian
Employee

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 172

Officer
115

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-9F GRATUITIES:
F) Personnel shall not use their official position or official identification card or badge to solicit:
1) For personal or financial gain; or
2) To obtain privileges not otherwise available to them except in the performance of duty; or
3) To avoid consequences of illegal acts

CPC 185

Officer
808

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-04-9F 1 GRATUITIES:
F. Personnel shall not use their official position or official identification card or badge to solicit;
1. For personal or financial gain; or

CPC 066

Officer
774

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-05-6A

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT WILL WRITE REPORTS ON:

A. All felonies, misdemeanors, petty misdemeanors, traffic offenses involving physical arrest, or protective custody's (sic), and any incident or warrant service resulting in an arrest.

CPC 002

Officer
764

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 159

Officer
529

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-05-6C

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT WILL WRITE REPORTS ON -

C. Traffic accidents, except those where both parties agree to settle it themselves or on private property for which parties involved are provided forms on which to submit their own reports. Refer to the Traffic SOP on Traffic Accidents, for further information. Officers will

CPC 145

Officer
787

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

§ 1-05-6I

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT WILL WRITE REPORTS ON

I. When personnel :

1. discharge a firearm, other than training, recreation, and/or the destruction of an animal.
2. takes an action that results in or is alleged to have resulted in injury or death of another person.
3. applies force through the use of lethal or less-lethal weapons; or
- 4 applies weaponless physical force at a level as defined by the agency.
5. Points his/her firearm directly at a subject to de-escalate a situation (this does not include the use of the "low-ready" position). A

CPC 006

Officer
813

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-05-8

TIMELINESS OF REPORTS -

All initial reports must be submitted at or before the end of the shift, except at the direction of a supervisor, with the exception of call-in case numbers, which must be submitted by the end of each shift.

CPC 109

Officer
526

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-19-10A

Employees will not presume any special privileges with an APD vehicle while off-duty. As an example, an employee living in an apartment complex will park the vehicle in the designated area at all times, not in reserved or no parking area.

CPC 181

Officer
648

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-31-1

WITNESSING STOPS, DETENTIONS, ARREST - Persons that are not involved in an incident may be allowed to remain in the immediate vicinity to witness stops, detentions and arrests of suspects occurring in public areas, except under the following circumstances:
A. When the safety of the officer or the suspect is jeopardized
Bowen persons interfere or violate law
Cowmen persons threaten by words or actions, or attempt to incite others to violate the law.

CPC 143

Officer
741

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-37-2A

Unless specifically authorized by standard operating procedures, personnel will not disseminate information from computers, or reveal to any unauthorized person information contained in a computer database. Nor shall they use or permit the unauthorized use of any computer database. All privacy and security precautions apply to

CPC 140

Officer
Civilian
Employee

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-39-1

USE OF TAPE RECORDERS -

A. Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:

1. Resisting Arrest
2. Disorderly Conduct Arrests
3. Refusing to Obey an Officer Arrests
4. From the start of a search warrant until the area is secured.
5. Those contacts where there is reason to believe a complaint could result.
6. Domestic violence calls for court purposes.
7. All calls involving suspected suicidal and/or suicidal individuals.

CPC 018

Officer
753

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-39-1A

Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:
1.Resisting Arrest. 2.Disorderly Conduct Arrest. 3.Refusing to obey an Officer Arrest. 4.From the start of a search warrant until the area is secured. 5.Those contacts where there is reason to believe a complaint could result. 6.Domestic violence calls for court purposes. 7.All calls involving suspected suicidal and/or suicidal

CPC 019

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
756	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 118

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
723	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
795	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 155

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
339	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-39-1A 1

Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:
Resisting Arrest.

CPC 132

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
726	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
759	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
809	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

- § 1-39-1A 2** Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:
Disorderly conduct arrests.

CPC 109

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
526	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
707	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
806	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 132

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
726	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
759	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
809	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

- § 1-39-1A 3** Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:
3.From the start of a search warrant until the area is secured.

CPC 092

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
689	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
751	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-39-1A 5

A. Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:
5. Those contacts where there is reason to believe a complaint could

CPC 002

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
687	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 034

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
432	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 043

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
649	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
715	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 097

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
526	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
583	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 109

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
526	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
707	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
806	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 251

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
831	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 1-39-1A 8

USE OF TAPE RECORDERS -

A. Personnel will use issued tape recorders to document the following:

CPC 210

Officer
765

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 1-39-2B

In situations where no arrest was made, but there is reason to believe that a complaint may be made, the tape shall be retained by the officer for no less than 90 days after the incident.

CPC 046

Officer
440

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 109

Officer
526
707
806

Finding
Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-01-7A

CONFERRING WITH ATTORNEYS

A. Civil Cases

1. When contacted by private attorneys on civil cases in which the City of Albuquerque has no interest, officers will:

a. Refer the attorneys to the applicable police reports.

B. If the attorney insists on discussing the case without benefit of a court directed deposition, the officer will refer the attorney to the Risk Management Division for discussion with the City Legal Department.

C. If the Legal Department approves an informal conference between the officer and the private attorney, the Risk Management Division will so notify the officer, and the following will apply:

(1) On-duty officers should respond to short questions from private attorneys by telephone, whenever possible.

(2) If a telephone conference is not sufficient, officer may

schedule

an off-duty conference with the private attorney, however, officers will not be compensated by the attorney.

by

2. No overtime and/or compensatory time slips will be accepted

supervisors for off-duty conferences between officers and attorneys on civil cases.

CPC 104

Officer

Civilian
Employee

Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-08-1

Officers collecting evidence, property, or found items are responsible

for the custody of these items until they have been turned into the Evidence room or substation

CPC 245

Officer

839

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

Pending

SOP

§ 2-14-10D

BOOKING ON THE BASIS OF A WARRANT ISSUED FROM BERNALILLO COUNTY -

After confirming the existence of a valid warrant through N.C.I.C., officers shall:

D. Officers will obtain a copy of the warrant (FAX) from the booking officer and submit it with the offense/incident report.

CPC 214

Officer
681

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-14-16B 3d

CUSTODY OF PRISONERS

Use of an Area for Temporary Detention

When a prisoner is placed in an area specifically designed for temporary detention, the following procedures will be adhered to:

3. The OIC Responsibilities:

*d. The prisoner will be secured (handcuffed) to a fixed object specifically designed for this purpose in such a manner that maximizes the comfort of the prisoner. The prisoner will not be secured to the fixed object for longer than two hours.

CPC 118

Officer
794

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-14-17A 1

Photographs will be taken of all persons, the officer, suspect, and arrested person(s) involved in an incident where:

1. An officer, suspect or prisoner has been injured even though may not be visible.

CPC 109

Officer
526

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-14-17A 2

PHOTOGRAPHS OF OFFICERS AND SUSPECTS/PRISONERS-

- A. Photographs will be taken of all persons, the officer, suspect, and arrested person(s) involved in a incident where:
- 2. Subjects resist arrest in any manner.

CPC 005

Officer
728

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 109

Officer
526

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 132

Officer
809

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-14-2B

PETTY MISDEMEANOR/MISDEMEANOR ARREST AUTHORITY

- B. Based upon the officer's personal observation of the offense.
- B. Based upon the officers personal observation of the offense.

CPC 170

Officer
813

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-14-9B 2

EXECUTION OF ARREST WARRANTS -

B. The search of a premises for a wanted person may be conducted only with consent to search or with a valid search warrant, except in situations concerning hot pursuit of the wanted person.

2. An officer having personal knowledge (e.g., view of the wanted person in the wanted person's residence) has sufficient grounds to search even though consent has not been given nor a search warrant obtained.

•Personal knowledge applies only to the wanted person's structure; it

CPC 011

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
775	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
776	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-15-3A

OFF-DUTY RESPONSIBILITIES:

A. While off-duty, it is the responsibility of the police officer to immediately report any suspected or observed criminal activities to on-duty authorities.

CPC 087

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
789	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 159

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
529	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-15-3A, B & C OFF-DUTY RESPONSIBILITIES -

A. While off-duty, it is the responsibility of the police officer to immediately report any suspected or observed criminal activities to on-duty authorities.

B. Except as allowed by this policy, off-duty officers should not enforce minor violations such as harassment, disorderly conduct or other quality-of-life offenses. On-duty personnel shall be contacted to respond to the situation where an off-duty officer becomes aware of such violations.

C. Where an arrest is necessary, the off-duty arresting officer shall

CPC 069

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
596	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-17-10

COMMUNITY CARETAKER -

An officer may stop a vehicle or enter a premises without a warrant or reasonable suspicion when the officer has specific articulable safety concerns, that an individual might be in physical difficulty or need assistance. Such encounters must be done in good faith without the intent of coercion or detention.

CPC 217

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
752	Pending	Pending
826	Pending	Pending

SOP

§ 2-17-12A 1

STOP AND FRISK (TERRY STOP)

A. A Terry Stop consists of a brief investigative detention, field interview, and, if warranted, a pat-down of a persons' outer garments if based on the officers training and experience, the person detained poses an immediate danger to the safety of officers or others.

Factors to consider when determining whether to perform a Terry Stop should include but not be limited to:

1. The appearance or demeanor of an individual suggests that he/she is part of a criminal enterprise or is engaged in a criminal act;

CPC 169

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
110	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
115	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
244	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
814	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-17-12B

STOP AND FRISK (TERRY STOP)

B. A pat down is to be conducted in accordance with the officer's training and experience and is no more extensive than what is necessary to remove the immediate danger to the officer(s) and others.

Factors to consider when determining whether a pat down should be conducted:

- 1.The type of crime suspected, particularly in crimes of violence where the use or threat of deadly weapons is involved;
- 2.When more than one suspect must be handled by a single officer;
- 3.The hour of the day and the location or neighborhood where the stop takes place;
- 4.Prior knowledge of the suspect's past use of force and/or a propensity to carry a firearm or other weapons;
- 5.The appearance and demeanor of the suspect such as nervousness, shaking, failure to make eye contact, or other behaviors which are not cultural;
- 6.Visual indications that suggest the suspect is carrying a firearm or other weapon;
- 7.The age and gender of the suspect. Whenever possible, pat down searches should be performed by officers of the same sex.

CPC 167

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
332	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
810	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-17-14

VEHICLE INVENTORY SEARCH -

When a vehicle is towed pursuant to state law or city ordinance, an inventory search of the vehicle shall be conducted to protect an individual's property, the officer and others, as well as the Department from claims of lost or damaged property resulting from the seizure of the vehicle or items. Officers will use the following criteria when an inventory search is conducted:

- A. Vehicles must be in lawful police custody;
- B. Must be reasonable and conducted in good faith;
- C. Will be conducted by the public, officers, or public safety aides in accordance with their training and Department standard operating procedures;
- D. Inventory searches will include the entire passenger compartment, glove box, trunk and containers without damaging the property, at or near the time the vehicle was lawfully placed within police custody. Containers found during an inventory search of a vehicle can be opened if accomplished without damage to the container and the search is conducted in accordance with the Department SOP.
- E. The Inventory search will be documented and become part of the original Offense/Incident Report. If towed, an inventory search will be conducted of the vehicle and will be documented on the Tow-in Report form.

CPC 014

Officer
733

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 017

Officer
556

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

§ 2-17-15E

A police officer may conduct a plain view inspection of the vehicle to rule out any exigent circumstances or request a voluntary statement (verbal or written) giving the officer permission to search the vehicle in accordance with the Department SOP.

CPC 011

Officer
515
777

Finding
Not Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-17-16D & E SEARCH INCIDENT TO LAWFUL ARREST -

A warrantless search can be conducted pursuant to a lawful arrest. Such a search must be conducted during or very near the time and place of the arrest and must be limited in scope to:

- D. Conducting a “protective sweep” of the area adjoining the arrest;
- E. Conducting a sweep of any other area within the premises which officers reasonably suspect might harbor a person who could endanger them.

CPC 011

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
515	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
777	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-17-17E OTHER SITUATIONS INVOLVING SEARCH AND SEIZURES - E. PROTECTIVE SWEEP

A protective sweep can only be conducted after a lawful arrest. An officer must have a reasonable belief based on specific and articulable facts that lead the officer to believe the area swept harbors an individual posing a danger to the officer or others and limits the scope of the search to places large enough to harbor a person.

CPC 011

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
515	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
777	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-17-3 FIELD INTERVIEW

The brief detainment of an individual who is on foot or in a vehicle, based on reasonable suspicion that a violation of law has occurred or is occurring, for the limited purpose of determining the individual's identity and confirming or dispelling an officer's suspicions.

CPC 125

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
234	Pending	Pending
793	Pending	Pending

SOP

§ 2-18-13A Off duty officers may enforce traffic laws under the following conditions:

CPC 041

Officer
053

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-18-23C 2 TRAFFIC STOPS/ENFORCEMENT INVOLVING UNMARKED CARS
C. Unavailability of an authorized unit:
2. If a driver is operating a vehicle in a dangerous manner, such as reckless driving or DWI, and an authorized unit is unavailable, the officer/detective in the unmarked unit will:

CPC 072

Officer
626

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-18-5 PRIVATE PROPERTY -
Issuing traffic citations on private property is limited to driving while intoxicated, reckless driving, and leaving the scene of an accident.

CPC 020

Officer
757

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-18-8B

Officers assigned to investigate traffic accidents will conduct thorough investigations and submit complete reports. If sufficient evidence exists to identify contributing causes of accidents, those facts and opinions must be properly reported.

CPC 020

Officer
757

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 081

Officer
726

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
my_Code Gender Ethnic Other
Ethnicity Rank Years Experience Age
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 194

Officer
471

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-19-3A

HANDCUFFING OF PRISONERS

A. All felony and misdemeanor prisoners and all persons in protective custody will be handcuffed behind their backs and remain so restrained while being transported to a detention or medical facility.

1. Exceptions may be made for elderly, invalids, ill or injured individuals, or persons with physical handicaps which preclude the use of handcuffs.

2. Very careful evaluation and discretion must be utilized by officers in determining when exceptions apply. The nature of an individual's illness, injury, or physical handicap must be weighed against the threat the individual poses to the officer. Partial restraint is preferable

CPC 077

Officer
543

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-19-3B

HANDCUFFING OF PRISONERS -

Handcuffs and leg shackles will be double locked when in use.

CPC 077

Officer
543

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-19-4B

SEARCHING PRISONERS -

When making an arrest, an officer shall carefully search the prisoner and take possession of all weapons and evidence prior to placing the prisoner in the police vehicle.

B. If possible, prisoners will be searched by personnel of the same sex. If personnel of the same sex are not immediately available at the arrest scene, officers will search for weapons consistent with approved officer survival techniques.

CPC 014

Officer
733

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 017

Officer
556

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 118

Officer
723

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

795

Not Sustained

IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-19-5 In all cases seatbelts will be utilized by each prisoner and the driver.

CPC 019

Officer
769

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 134

Officer
792

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 210

Officer
765

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-22-5C CARRYING AND HANDLING OF FIREARMS
C. Firearms will be carried in a safe and secure manner. Horseplay as well as flippant and careless behavior is prohibited.

CPC 198

Officer
486

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-24-3F

- F.Steps to be followed in conducting preliminary investigations:
- 1.Observe all conditions, events, and remarks
 - 2.Locate, identify, and interview witnesses, victims, and suspect(s).
 - 3.Protect the crime scene and the evidence. Ensure that necessary evidence is collected.
 - 4.Effect the arrest of the suspect.
 - 5.Report the incident fully and accurately.

CPC 022

Officer
604

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 046

Officer
440

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IROand Chief agreed.

CPC 142

Officer
765

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-24-3F 5

- PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS – Steps to be followed in a preliminary investigation:
5. Report the incident fully and accurately.

CPC 142

Officer
362

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-34-4A & B

JUVENILE STATEMENTS AND INTERVIEWS PER NMSA 1978 CHILDREN'S CODE 32A-2-14 -

A. The guidelines of the Children's Code does not prohibit the officer from interviewing and taking statements from victims or witnesses of any age.

B. Basic Interrogation Responsibilities

1. Officers will tape record all interrogations of juveniles, if possible.
2. Officers will attempt to contact a parent or legal guardian. If contact is made, no interrogation will be conducted until the parent(s) have an opportunity to speak with their child. Parent(s) need not be present when the interrogation takes place.
3. The length of questioning will be conducted over a reasonable period of time with periodic breaks, i.e., meals, drinks, contacting parents or legal guardian if prior contact has not been made, etc.
4. To avoid the appearance of intimidation, a minimum number of officers, consistent with officer safety, will conduct all interrogations.
5. Officers interrogating juveniles will provide the juvenile(s) with an explanation of agency and juvenile justice system procedures prior to

CPC 034

Officer
432

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-34-5

The following methods of arrest shall be used involving juveniles of the ages of 7 through 17. All attempts will be made to notify a parent or legal guardian when an arrest is made or a citation has been issued. The ultimate responsibility of contacting a parent lies with the Juvenile Detention Center staff and this is directed in their standard operating procedures manual.

CPC 142

Officer
765

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 195

Officer
480

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-40-1B

ARMED ROBBERIES IN PROGRESS AND HOLD-UP ALARMS -

B. Dispatched Officer's Responsibilities:

1. Advise the dispatcher of their location immediately.
2. Respond (Code 2) as quickly and safely as possible without use of the siren, slowing down before arrival to avoid making their presence known.
3. The first unit at the scene will be considered the primary unit.
 - A) The primary unit will be in charge until relieved by a supervisor or by Tactical Team personnel, if it is a hostage situation.
 - B) All other units will be considered secondary or back-up units.
4. Officers will practice "invisible" deployment upon arrival, taking safe positions to avoid cross-fire.
5. The primary unit will evaluate the situation and advise Communications whether to initiate a telephone contact to determine the validity of the alarm.
6. Officers will continue to maintain "invisible" deployment until advised of the status of the alarm by Communications.
7. If the dispatcher advises that a hold-up is not in progress, the responding officers will:
 - a) Remain in position and obtain identification of the employee who is to exit the business to verify the alarm status.
 - B) Continue to consider the alarm valid until proper identification of the employee is made.
 - C) Check the inside of the business with the employee after all safety precautions have been taken before leaving the scene.
8. In the event of an actual holdup, the responding officers will
 - a) Maintain "invisible" deployment until the offenders leave the business.
 - B) Not enter the business under any circumstances, unless it is determined that all offenders have left the business.
 - C) Request additional units as needed to secure the perimeter and evacuate civilians.
9. If a hostage situation develops, the Tactical Team will be called and will assume responsibility for the situation. Refer to section 2-42 (Hostage Situations) for officer's responsibilities.
10. If the offenders have left, identification of the employee has been established, and all necessary safeguards have been taken, officers

CPC 050

Officer
772

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-48-2 B

VEHICLES WILL BE TOWED WHEN

B. The vehicle has been abandoned, vandalized, involved in an accident to the extent that it is inoperable, and/or is in violation of Section 8-5 or 7-5-3 of the City of Albuquerque Traffic Code and documented attempts to contact the owner have failed.

CPC 228

Officer
832

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-48-2D 1a1

VEHICLES WILL BE TOWED WHEN

D. Circumstances Permitting Summary Vehicle Impoundment or Relocation

1. Any police officer may order the impoundment of any vehicle within the municipal corporate limits, without prior notice to the owner or operator of the vehicle, when a vehicle is being driven unsafely under state law due to one of the following:

a. Failure to have insurance on the vehicle as required under state law and as documented by one of the following:

1) an admission by the driver or other occupant of the vehicle;

CPC 255

Officer
717

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

SOP

§ 2-48-2D

VEHICLES WILL BE TOWED WHEN -

D. Circumstances Permitting Summary Vehicle Impoundment or Relocation

1. Any police officer may order the impoundment of any vehicle within the municipal corporate limits, without prior notice to the owner or operator of the vehicle, when a vehicle is being driven unsafely under state law due to one of the following:

a. Failure to have insurance on the vehicle as required under state law and as documented by one of the following:

- 1) an admission by the driver or other occupant of the vehicle;
- 2) confirmation through the New Mexico Department of Motor Vehicle records showing a prior citation for failure to have insurance within the last six months;
- 3) confirmation by the citing officer that the insurance company that the driver claims covers the vehicle, does not in fact cover the vehicle.

CPC 037

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
477	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
761	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-48-3B 2

WHEN IT BECOMES NECESSARY TO TOW VEHICLES

B. Officers authorizing the towing of a vehicle will document the justification for the towing of the vehicle.

2. In all cases when officers tow a vehicle and utilize the Towed Vehicle Notification (PD-3061), the form must be forwarded to Records by the end of the shift.

Supervisors will ensure that all paperwork is completed and included in the next mail run.

CPC 228

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
832	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
833	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-48-3E

WHEN IT BECOMES NECESSARY TO TOW VEHICLES -

E. Officers will make arrangements to ensure that the driver and other occupants are not left stranded. A relative, friend or a taxi may be called via Communications or by a supervisor with a Department-issued cell phone to have the subject(s) picked up. Should the subjects refuse the officers efforts of arranging transportation, the officer must indicate such information on their report.

CPC 019

Officer
756

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-51-1B

USE OF CHEMICAL AGENT MUNITIONS INSIDE BUILDINGS -

B. Certain munitions can start a fire when used inside a building. For this reason, the fire department will be asked to station a fire truck at a nearby predetermined, safe location.

CPC 050

Officer
772

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-52-02

USE OF NON DEADLY FORCE

A. Where force is warranted, officers should assess the incident in order to determine which technique or weapon will reasonably de-escalate the incident and bring it under control safely. Officers shall use only that force which is reasonably necessary to effect lawful objectives.

B. Officers are permitted to use those defensive tactics and non deadly weapons with which they are trained, qualified, and certified with, as determined by Department training procedures, for the resolution of incidents.

C. Every officer is expected to consider the use of Departmental approved options, ranging from verbal techniques, hand control procedures, and non-lethal equipment, which includes, but not limited to chemical agents and the baton.

D. When a confrontation escalates suddenly, an officer may use any means or device at hand to defend him/herself, as long as the force is reasonable, given the existing circumstances.

CPC 100

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
790	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
791	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-52-02A

Where force is warranted, officers should assess the incident in order to determine which technique or weapon will reasonably de-escalate the incident and bring it under control safely. Officers shall use only that force which is reasonably necessary to effect lawful objectives.

CPC 002

Officer
764

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 005

Officer
728

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 007

Officer
532

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 014

Officer
120
733

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 017

Officer
556

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 026

Officer
715

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 030

Officer
639
767
768

Finding
Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

agreed.	CPC 032	Officer 351	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Finding Code IRO Comments Not Sustained § 1-04-11B	"IRO and Chief
				IRO and Chief agreed.	
	CPC 043	Officer 649	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	
		715	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.	
	CPC 047	Officer 622	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	
	CPC 049	Officer 778	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	
	CPC 060	Officer 416	Finding Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	
	CPC 062	Officer 762	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending	
	CPC 068	Officer 680	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	
	CPC 079	Officer 544	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.	

SOP

CPC 082	Officer 704	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 086	Officer 351	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 088	Officer 715	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 092	Officer 689	Finding Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 097	Officer 526 583	Finding Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 109	Officer 526 707 806	Finding Exonerated Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 116	Officer 818	Finding Not Sustained	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 118	Officer 723 795	Finding Exonerated Exonerated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 124

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
603	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
759	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
765	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
807	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 132

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
726	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
759	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
809	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 142

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
765	Unfounded	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 167

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
332	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
810	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 172

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
115	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 180

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
337	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 182

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
374	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
386	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
490	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 188

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
748	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
816	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 191

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
622	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
649	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 195

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
480	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 196

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
649	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 202

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
473	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 215

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
822	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
823	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

CPC 217	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	752	Pending	Pending
	813	Pending	Pending
	826	Pending	Pending
CPC 233	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	269	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	732	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 245	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	820	Pending	Pending
	839	Pending	Pending
CPC 247	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	841	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 250	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	341	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 260	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	583	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	837	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	838	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 261	Officer	Finding	IRO Review/Chief's Decision
	819	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	820	Pending	Pending

SOP

CPC 292

Officer
840

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

§ 2-52-02C

USE OF NON DEADLY FORCE -

C. Every officer is expected to consider the use of Departmental approved options, ranging from verbal techniques, hand control procedures, and non-lethal equipment, which includes, but not limited to chemical agents and the baton.

CPC 082

Officer
716

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-52-02D

When a situation escalates suddenly, an officer may use any means or device at hand to defend him/herself, as long as the force is reasonable, given the existing circumstances.

CPC 086

Officer
351

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 274

Officer
261

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

842

Pending

Pending

SOP

§ 2-52-06B

REPORTING USES OF FORCE

B. In all other instances where police actions are used which result in an injury, officers shall document the injury or alleged injury in the report of the incident. All officers who witness such police actions whether directly involved or not, shall document their observation on a supplemental report. A copy will be submitted through their chain of command to their division commander and Internal Affairs within 24 hours of the event.

1. The offense report will include:

- a. A detailed description of the events leading to the necessity for the use of police action;
- b. The amount and type of action used;
- c. The nature and extent of injuries and treatment rendered to the officers and subjects;
- d. The identity of combatants, officers involved, witnesses and medical personnel involved, if applicable, and
- e. Other pertinent information.

2. If an officer is unable to write the report, the on duty supervisor will ensure the necessary report is properly prepared and forwarded.

CPC 043

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
649	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
715	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

CPC 109

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
526	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
707	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
806	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

- § 2-52-06D 2a** **REPORTING USES OF FORCE**
- D. Supervisor Responsibility
2. Supervisors (this will be the officer's immediate supervisor, if working. If the officer's immediate supervisor is not working, the on-scene supervisor will complete the Use of Force form) will be required to complete the Use of Force Report form for all types of force applied to a given incident including:
- a. hand-to-hand action resulting in injury,

CPC 274

Officer
843

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

- § 2-52-07E** E. Rendering Medical Aid Following Use of Deadly or Non-Deadly

CPC 086

Officer
351

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

- § 2-52-07E 1** Rendering Medical Aid Following Use of Deadly or Non-deadly Force
1. Emergency medical attention will be immediately rendered, consistent with officer safety, following any police action which results in the injury of any individual. This aid will include but not be limited to:
- a. The officers administering first aid, and

CPC 188

Officer
748

Finding
Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

- § 2-52-08F 3g** Assistance shall be offered to any individuals that feels the effects of OC spray when accidentally exposed. All such incidences shall be reported to officer's supervisor, officer must write report.

CPC 030

Officer
768

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-55-2A 1

INITIATING/PRIMARY PURSUIT UNIT RESPONSIBILITIES

A. An officer may initiate a pursuit when at least one of the following factors exists:

1. Reasonable grounds have been established to believe the offender presents a clear and immediate serious threat. The threat must be ongoing and occurring prior to the pursuit beginning, and reasonably places the public in imminent danger of great bodily harm and/or

CPC 073

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
183	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
376	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-55-2D

INITIATING/PRIMARY PURSUIT UNIT RESPONSIBILITIES

D. Officers involved in pursuits must continually question whether the seriousness of the crimes(s) reasonably warrants continuation of the pursuit.

1. At any time during a pursuit when an officer or supervisor determines that the danger to the public or officer(s) outweighs the need for immediate apprehension, the officer will immediately discontinue the pursuit.
2. The decision of an officer or supervisor to terminate a pursuit for safety considerations is not subject to review, and the officer will not be criticized, nor disciplined for that decision.
3. Officers initiating/sustaining pursuits are ultimately responsible for the outcome of their actions and compliance with this SOP.

CPC 073

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
183	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
376	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 2-55-4F 1&2 SUPERVISOR RESPONSIBILITIES

F. At the conclusion of the pursuit, the supervisor will:

1. Fill out the "Police Pursuit Post Incident Review Form," PD form #3099.
2. Forward the "Police Pursuit Post Incident Review Form," to

CPC 073

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
040	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
107	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-56-4 Regardless of the code response used, officers are not relieved of responsibility for the safety of persons and the protection of property

CPC 050

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
772	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 2-56-6A

CODE 2 RESPONSE -

A. In-progress felony calls that warrant a Code 2 response are:

Armed Robbery
Auto Theft
Burglary
Larceny
Forgery
Hold-Up Alarm
Criminal Sexual Penetration

CPC 050

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
772	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 3-09-1H

Field officers should conduct preliminary investigations and report the incident fully and accurately.

CPC 184

<i>Officer</i>	<i>Finding</i>	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i>
649	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

§ 3-12-6N If possible hand written statements from the victim(s) and witness(es) will be obtained at the scene.

CPC 078

Officer
117

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§ 3-14-2 The officer should not attempt to take personal property away from one party and give it to another if there is a dispute of ownership of the property involved.

CPC 189

Officer
361

Finding
Unfounded

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

§2-7 Requires the accountability of issuance and proper usage of

CPC 185

Officer
APD Mounted
Horse Patrol
Unit

Finding
Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

SOP

Inactivated Case was inactivated without specifying the SOP violation.

CPC 001

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO inactivated due to officer already being

CPC 004

Officer
Not an officer

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO inactivated due to offender not being an APD officer or an APD employee.

CPC 008

Officer
Aviation Police

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO inactivated. Officer not APD.

CPC 015

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO inactivated due to no SOP allegations.

CPC 021

Officer
State Police

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO inactivated. State Police not APD. No

CPC 023

Officer
Aviation Police

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO inactivated. No jurisdiction.

CPC 024

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO inactivated. CIT officers doing their job and did not violate any SOPs.

CPC 027

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

SOP

CPC 031	Officer 420	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated. Citizen satisfied with officer being talked to.
CPC 033	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 040	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to citizen not giving permission to the officer about the complaint.
CPC 044	Officer 744	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated. Case needs to be decided by a Judge about a citation.
CPC 045	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to mental health implications and no SOP violations.
CPC 048	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to no SOP violations violated.
CPC 054	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated.
CPC 055	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

SOP

CPC 059	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated officer did not exist.
CPC 061	Officer 746	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to complaint being filed with EOC as a fair and impartial investigation.
CPC 064	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed to inactivate. Citizen withdrew complaint.
CPC 071	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to no misconduct.
CPC 074	Officer All APD	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation. Evidence Unit public record letter sent to citizens.
CPC 080	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Officers did not violate any
CPC 083	Officer No Officer Involved	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 084	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

SOP

CPC 085	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not cooperate in investigation.
CPC 090	Officer Procedures	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with response from APD.
CPC 094	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 095	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 099	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to an Internal Investigation being conducted. Please refer to I 047-05.
CPC 101	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Citizen requested that the complaint not be pursued.
CPC 102	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen provided the wrong vehicle the officer was unable to be identified.
CPC 103	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen has a personal agenda in filing the complaint. The officer has talked to the owner of the vehicle and diligently checked the

SOP

CPC 105	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. Citizen filed a complaint previously for the same thing. Refer to CPC 282-04.
CPC 107	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Citizen refused to sign the complaint.
CPC 110	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not respond to investigators efforts to interview him.
CPC 113	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. Complaint not against any APD personnel.
CPC 114	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen would not cooperate. Citizen did not sign his complaint form.
CPC 115	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 117	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 119	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated and sent complaint to IA. Complaint was an officer on officer complaint and the ordinance does not allow IRO to investigate such complaints.

SOP

CPC 120	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to citizen being an officer. Citizen needs to go to IA.
CPC 122	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to mental health issues.
CPC 127	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 128	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to the citizen being anonymous and the citizen did not sign the complaint. All complaints must be signed.
CPC 131	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Case should be resolved in
CPC 137	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Same case assigned separate numbers twice. Refer to CPC 126-05.
CPC 138	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated. Parking Division Staff not APD officer.
CPC 146	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

SOP

CPC 147	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed.
CPC 151	Officer BCSO	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen stopped by BCSO and not APD.
CPC 152	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. Citizen did not allege any unprofessional behavior by the officer. A judge has the opportunity to decide the issue.
CPC 153	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Same case assigned separate numbers twice. Refer to CPC 155-05.
CPC 154	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. A judge has the opportunity to decide the issue.
CPC 158	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. Civil matter.
CPC 162	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen needs to resolve in civil court.
CPC 166	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

SOP

CPC 171	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. Refer to CPC 170-05.
CPC 176	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Officer unable to be identified.
CPC 187	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 190	Officer Aviation Police	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. No jurisdiction over Aviation Police.
CPC 193	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Citizen refused to sign complaint.
CPC 197	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not contact investigator or sign complaint.
CPC 200	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 201	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to no SOP violations and no unprofessional behavior on the part of the officer complained about.

SOP

CPC 206	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen could not provide enough information to identify officer.
CPC 207	Officer Civilian Employee	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. No error by anyone 911 system automatically transfers to an answering
CPC 212	Officer Not An APD Employee	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Not an APD employee. Citizen must have dialed a wrong number.
CPC 219	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 220	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 224	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to a Judge being able to decide the issue in court.
CPC 225	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated the officer complained against
CPC 230	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed per citizen's request to no longer pursue the complaint.

SOP

CPC 232	Officer BCSO	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated BCSO not APD. No jurisdiction.
CPC 234	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 238	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen needs to pursue issue through the criminal investigative authorities.
CPC 239	Officer Civilian Employee	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint form and would not respond to certified mail. Signature required by APOA contract.
CPC 241	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to citizen stating that officer lied in report. Officer took both statements from both involved in police report. No SOP violations
CPC 242	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 244	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated due to citizens request. Attorney pursuing complaint through different channels.

SOP

CPC 246	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Internal Affairs conducting an internal investigation. IRO will review when IA is completed.
CPC 248	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to citizen not alleging any violations of the SOPs.
CPC 252	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not cooperate with investigation after several attempts by investigator.
CPC 254	Officer MDC	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to complaint being against staff at MDC and not APD.
CPC 256	Officer DEA	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Complaint against DEA not
CPC 257	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to a fair and impartial judge able to decide the issue.
CPC 262	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

SOP

CPC 263	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to Citizen complaint about the funding of organizations and their sponsorship of a Stop The War Rally.
CPC 264	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Issues can be resolved in a court of law.
CPC 265	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated. Complaint against Santa Rosa Prison system. Not APD.
CPC 268	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 271	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 273	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 279	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Officers unable to be identified. Complaint sent to CIT.
CPC 280	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen withdrew her

SOP

CPC 281	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> Citizen withdrew her complaint. She just wanted the officers to be talked to.
CPC 285	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated. Citizen did not sign complaint. Certified letter sent out to citizen for a signature but never returned. APOA contract requires a signature.
CPC 286	Officer BCSO	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated. Complaint against BCSO not APD.
CPC 287	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to officers unable to be identified.
CPC 290	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to citizen not giving his information so that the investigator may contact him.
CPC 294	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen would not sign complaint. Complaints require a signature. Investigator made numerous attempts to get a
CPC 296	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to citizen not cooperating with investigation. Officer unable to be identified.
CPC 301	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> Citizen withdrew complaint.

SOP

CPC 302	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 303	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and chief agreed. Citizen did not sign complaint. Per APOA contract complaints need to be signed.
CPC 304	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 305	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
CPC 312	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> Citizen got the help he needed and was satisfied.
CPC 315	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not return investigators calls. Investigation revealed no unreasonable force was used.
CPC 317	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen did not cooperate with investigation.
CPC 319	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to citizen not cooperating with investigator. Citizen did not show up for interview and did not return investigator calls.

SOP

CPC 327	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to citizen not signing complaint. Per APOA contract complaints must be signed. Letter was sent to citizen with a self addressed envelope to return signed complaint. Complaint never received.
CPC 328	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated. The citizen did not complain about the officers conduct.
CPC 331	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated. Citizen stated that she did not file the complaint and her identity was stolen.
CPC 338	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated due to citizen filing several complaints yearly and giving wrong address.
CPC 339	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated. Citizen already filed complaint on same incident. Refer to CPC 311-05.
CPC 342	Officer Evidence Unit	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. APD Evidence followed procedures to properly notify citizen of the destruction.
CPC 349	Officer Aviation Police	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated. Aviation Police no jurisdiction.

SOP

N/A

No SOP Violations

CPC 148

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
N/A

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Refer to CPC 141-05.

SOP

Pending

Case was pending completion of investigation;
As such no SOPs had been implicated.

CPC 005

Officer
Civilian
Employee

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 075

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 091

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 093

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 112

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 129

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

SOP

CPC 168

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 177

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 179

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 240

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 243

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 258

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

SOP

CPC 266	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 270	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 272	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 276	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 284	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 288	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 289	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 291	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 293	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 295	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 297	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 306	Officer Civilian Employee	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 308

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 309

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 310

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 311

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 314

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

CPC 316

Officer
Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding
Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision
Pending

SOP

CPC 318	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 320	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 321	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 322	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 323	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 324	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 325	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 326	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 329	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 330	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 332	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 333	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 334	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 335	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 336	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 337	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 340	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 341	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 343	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 344	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 346	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 347	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 348	Officer Unidentified (as of compilation of this report)	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 350	Officer Not an officer	Finding Pending	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending

SOP

CPC 351

Officer

Unidentified
(as of
compilation of
this report)

Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

Pending

SOP

Resolved in Mediation

The case was resolved through mediation between the citizen(s) and the officer(s)

CPC 013

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO inactivated. Citizen satisfied with APD response to speak with officer.

CPC 025

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Officer added list of evidence ceased on report and citizen was happy.

CPC 039

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO inactivated. Citizen satisfied with outcome from officers supervisor.

CPC 051

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with APD

CPC 053

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen was correct regarding the speed limit. The officer called the Judge and had the citation taken care of.

CPC 063

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with response from APD.

CPC 067

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO inactivated due to citizens satisfaction with APD's response to him.

SOP

CPC 089	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with APD
CPC 096	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen requested complaint be closed. Citizen happy with APD response.
CPC 108	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with response from APD.
CPC 121	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with mediation.
CPC 123	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated. Citizen satisfied with response from APD.
CPC 144	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision Pending
CPC 160	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with mediation.
CPC 174	Officer Procedures	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Risk Management resolved

SOP

CPC 175	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Unable to contact citizen. Citizen happy with drivers license return.
CPC 178	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
CPC 199	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO inactivated citizen happy with mediation process.
CPC 204	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
CPC 205	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with mediation.
CPC 213	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen satisfied with mediation outcome.
CPC 221	Officer Civilian Employee	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with mediation.
CPC 226	Officer Procedures	Finding Inactivated	IRO Review/Chief's Decision IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with APD's response.

SOP

CPC 231	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with results in mediation.
CPC 237	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome from mediation.
CPC 249	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
CPC 269	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
CPC 278	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with mediation results.
CPC 282	Officer Not an officer	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome from mediation.
CPC 298	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> IRO inactivated. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.
CPC 299	Officer Unidentified	Finding Inactivated	<i>IRO Review/Chief's Decision</i> Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.

SOP

CPC 307

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with mediation outcome.

CPC 313

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO inactivated. Citizen happy with outcome of

CPC 345

Officer
Unidentified

Finding
Inactivated

IRO Review/Chief's Decision

IRO and Chief agreed. Citizen happy with outcome of mediation.

Part VI- Summary of Internal Annual Report- 2005

Pursuant to § 9-4-1-5(B) of the Ordinance, the POC shall have the power and duty to audit and monitor police shootings under investigation by the APD Internal Affairs Unit. Pursuant to § 9-4-1-6(C) the IRO will make findings related to police shootings to be forwarded to the POC. The following is a summary of officer involved shootings which were investigated by the Internal Affairs Unit and forwarded to the IRO for review. In addition, some internal investigations on excessive force were forwarded to the IRO for review. Again, please note officers are referred to by the numeric code assigned by the IRO. The numbers have no significance.

Section A:

Internal Investigations opened this Year; Reviewed this Year

I Summary of Case

020-05 Officer accidentally discharged his backup firearms while loading it inside the Southeast substation. No one was injured.

Officer

459

SOP

§ 2-22-5C

IA Finding

Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

027-05 Officers were dispatched to a domestic dispute that had occurred on November 2, 2003. A female reported that her boyfriend had battered her, refused to let her leave the residence, and she was afraid to return to the residence. The officers followed the female back to her residence so she could obtain some personal items. As the officers were clearing the female's apartment they observed her boyfriend laying on the bed with a shotgun. After numerous commands were given to her boyfriend to put the shotgun down and show officers his hands the boyfriend pointed the shotgun towards the officers and told them to shoot him. The officers shot the boyfriend.

Officer

492

SOP

§ 2-52-03B

IA Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

587

SOP

§ 2-52-03B

IA Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

041-05 Officer was exiting APD gym when he was walking to his patrol car in a lot next to the APD academy. He was about to start his car when he heard yelling. He looked up and saw a male on a bicycle riding away from a pick-up truck, in the APD Academy parking lot. The truck was following the male on the bike. The officer noticed that a male was standing in the bed of the truck with a bat. The officer saw the male in the truck with the e bat jump out of the truck and chase the male on the bike into the foyer area of the APD Academy front doors. The officer sprinted towards the area and saw the male with the bat was hitting the male riding the bike in the head with the bat. The officer saw that the male with the bike was bleeding from the face, then witnessed the male with the bat strike the male with the bike directly on the top of the head, opening up a wound. The officer verbally challenged the male with the bat to stop his violent actions, seeing that the male with the bike was bleeding heavily from the head. The male subject with the bat did not comply with the officers verbal requests and raised the bat over his head, with two hands, attempting to strike the male with the bike again. The officer fired two rounds at the offender with his duty sidearm. The offender fell to the ground and was subsequently handcuffed. Another officer arrived shortly thereafter, as he had apparently ran right

behind

the other officer. The male with the bat was pronounced dead at the scene.

Officer

089

SOP

§ 2-52-03B

IA Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

685

SOP

§ 1-07-10A 2

IA Finding

Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

047-05 Citizen's dog was killed by an officer in its own yard. The citizen felt the officer killed her dog wrongfully.

Officer

568

SOP

§ 2-52-03B 1

IA Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

081-05 Complaint against a Deputy Chief from other personnel regarding language at a meeting.

Officer

405

SOP

§ 1-04-6F

IA Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

§ 1-04-6H

Pending

Pending

§ 1-39-1B

Pending

Pending

746

SOP

§ 1-04-1G

IA Finding

Pending

IRO Review/Chief's

Pending

§ 1-04-4P

Pending

Pending

102-05 A woman was bit by a pit bull at the park. The pit bull was located but animal control could not capture it. Fearing the pit bull was going to bite someone else the officer used deadly force to stop the pit bull's actions.

Officer

764

SOP

§ 2-52-03B 1

IA Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

106-05 Officer was stopped at a stop sign when his vehicle was struck by a Jeep Cherokee at a high rate of speed. The vehicle fled from the accident scene and was located in a neighborhood by two other officers. The vehicle stopped momentarily and then struck one of the officers' vehicles head on. The force of the impact caused the officer to accidentally discharge his firearm. The two officers pursued the Jeep until it got stuck on a chain link fence. One of the officers fired his handgun into the right rear tire to disable the vehicle. The driver was taken into custody.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
045	§ 2-22-5C	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
748	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3a	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

110-05 First officer confronted a male subject who was allegedly armed with a handgun. First officer was involved in a foot chase, which pursued into the residence and he needed immediate assistance. Second officer arrived and discovered an aggressive large dog at the front door. The dog was maced and it had no effect. Second officer fired one round at the dog, which allowed officers to enter the residence to assist the first officer.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
440	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

111-05 Officers were on random bike patrol and heard loud music. They went to the apartment and began walking up the stairs to the apartment when two pit bulls began barking, growling and running toward the top of the stairs. Both officers drew their weapons for fear of attack. The dog charged past the officer in the stairs and toward the officer on the ground. Fearing for his safety, the officer fired twice and killed the pit bull. The pit bull had a litter of puppies inside. The other pit bull remained upstairs. The owner came out and took control of it. The owners had just let the two pit bulls outside to go to the bathroom.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
438	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

130-05 SWAT was serving a high risk warrant for the Eastside Narcotics Unit, when the first officer was attacked by a pit bull near the front doorway. The officer fired two shots at the dog, as the dog retreated to an upstairs room. The second officer was clearing rooms upstairs during the warrant and encountered the wounded dog. He fired one shot at the head of the dog, killing it.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
589	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
805	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

131-05 Officer was dispatched to a domestic violence call. At one point during the investigation the officer was attacked by a dog outside the residence. Officer Sanchez fired on round from his duty weapon, striking the dog.

Officer

350

SOP

§ 2-52-03B

IA Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

160-05 Detective was assigned to the ROP unit, deployed his M-4 rifle and fired one round to deflate a tire on a vehicle, to apprehend several suspects possibly involved in a homicide.

Officer

653

SOP

§ 2-52-03B 3

IA Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

Section B:
Internal Investigations opened in prior Year(s); Reviewed this Year

171-04 SWAT officers were activated and responded to 1220 Renaissance Blvd. A subject was inside a Jeep Cherokee and had armed himself and was threatening to kill himself. SWAT officers deployed to a sniper observer position. There was little cover, so the officers set up two high ground observer positions. The sergeant advised the vehicle would not be allowed to go mobile because they did not want to lose control of the situation and wanted to prevent a chase that would endanger the public. When the subject started the engine and started to move forward, officers fired and deflated both passenger side tires. The vehicle continued moving and got on the highway, but at greater reduced speeds. Another officer performed a pursuit immobilization technique to stop the Jeep and the subject was arrested without injury. This incident started out as a domestic violence issue and the responding officer did not use his belt tape as required by SOPs. I concur that those SOPs should be Sustained.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
393	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
458	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
473	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
589	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

172-04 Offender who was wanted on numerous felony warrants for violent offenses, including armed robbery, was located at the Sandia Casino.

A Sergeant and his unit, Gang unit, set up surveillance as the Sergeant and the officer arrested the offender in the early morning hours after the execution of a vehicle blocking maneuver and the subsequent shooting of the tires of Rascon's vehicle, to prevent his escape. Rascon was ultimately apprehended after being subdued by a taser deployment.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
033	§ 1-03-2D 1&2	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
263	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
558	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

173-05 Officers were dispatched in reference to a domestic violence situation. Upon arrival, officers contacted the parties involved. While speaking with the officers at the front door of the apartment, the male citizen brandished a pistol and pointed it at the female. One of the officers subsequently fired two shots at the male striking him. The male was taken into custody and survived his injuries.

Officer	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/Chief's
179	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

185-04 Officers were on a routine patrol when one of the officers observed two pit bulls approach

a citizen and try to bite him.. The dogs also began to get aggressive towards other citizens that were out on the street. Officer made a public announcement over his public address system-advising people to remain in their residence; but others exited their residence. The officer retrieved the other officers shotgun and they proceeded to look for the pit bulls. The pit bulls were located and one of them attacked the officers. Fearing one of them was going to be bitten one of the officers fired one round from the shotgun striking

Officer

181

SOP

§ 2-52-03B 1

IA Finding

Exonerated

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

198-05 After closing at a night club officers heard gunshots. The vehicle drove toward the officer and shots were fired from the vehicle and a gun was seen being held outside the vehicle. The officer fired two rounds with his sidearm at the vehicle tires as it drove past him. The vehicle drove away and escaped.

Officer

021

SOP

§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3

IA Finding

Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

200-05 Officer unsecured his service weapon in the bathroom at the Phil Chacon Sub. To use the restroom and accidentally discharged his weapon.

Officer

828

SOP

§ 2-52-02

IA Finding

Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

245-05 Employee was performing a trigger weight test on a department Glock 9mm handgun. Employee didn't ensure that the firearm was unloaded and began his test. As the weights pulled the trigger, a round was fired from the handgun. Employees' left thumb was struck by the bullet causing a minor laceration. The bullet exited the building through the roof and no one else was struck by the round.

Officer

Not Sworn

SOP

§ 2-22-5

IA Finding

Sustained

IRO Review/Chief's

IRO and Chief agreed.

**Part VII- Officer Information for Internal
Annual Report- 2005**

Officer	I #	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
021				
	198-05	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
033	Male Officer			
	172-04	§ 1-03-2D 1&2 § 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed. IRO and Chief agreed.
045	Male Officer			
	106-05	§ 2-22-5C	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
089	Male Officer			
	041-05	§ 2-52-03B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
179	Male Officer			
	173-05	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
181	Male Officer			
	185-04	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
263	Male Officer			
	172-04	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	I #	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
350	Male Officer			
	131-05	§ 2-52-03B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
393	Male Officer			
	171-04	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
405	Male Sergeant			
	081-05	§ 1-04-6F § 1-04-6H § 1-39-1B	Pending Pending Pending	Pending Pending Pending
438	Male Officer			
	111-05	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
440	Male Officer			
	110-05	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
458	Male Officer			
	171-04	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
459	Male Officer			
	020-05	§ 2-22-5C	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	I #	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
473	Male Officer			
	171-04	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
492	Male Officer			
	027-05	§ 2-52-03B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
558	Male Officer			
	172-04	§ 2-52-02A	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
568	Male Officer			
	047-05	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
587	Male Officer			
	027-05	§ 2-52-03B	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
589	Male Officer			
	130-05	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
	171-04	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
653	Male Detective			
	160-05	§ 2-52-03B 3	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.

Officer	I #	SOP	IA Finding	IRO Review/ Chief's Decision
685	Male Officer			
	041-05	§ 1-07-10A 2	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
746	Male Deputy Chief			
	081-05	§ 1-04-1G § 1-04-4P	Pending Pending	Pending Pending
748	Male Officer			
	106-05	§ 2-52-03B 1, 2&3a	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
764	Male Officer			
	102-05	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
805	Male Officer			
	130-05	§ 2-52-03B 1	Exonerated	IRO and Chief agreed.
828	Male			
	200-05	§ 2-52-02	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.
995				
	245-05	§ 2-22-5	Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

Part VIII - Police Oversight Commission: Appeal Reviews of Citizen Police

Annual Report- 2005

This Part lists the appeals requested to be heard by the Police Oversight Commission (POC). Pursuant to § 9-4-1-9(A) of the Ordinance, citizens who were dissatisfied with the outcome of their complaint as contained in the dispositional letter from the Chief of Police, could appeal to the POC.

Each appeal is listed by Citizen Police Complaint (CPC) number. A brief description of the case is given. A timeline is provided of when the dispositional letter by the Chief was issued, the date the citizen requested an appeal, when it was first set, if it was reset and then when the case was heard. The date of the decision of the POC is indicated and when a request was made for the CAO to review the decision of the POC.

The officer involved is referred to by the numeric code assigned by the IRO. It should be noted that no officer ever appeared before the POC. The Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) implicated in the complaint is listed, accompanied by the original Internal Affairs (IA) investigative finding and whether or not the IRO concurred with the IA finding. The recommendation of the POC is indicated as well as whether or not the Chief followed the recommendation. Finally, any decision by the CAO is indicated.

As with all Parts of the Report, the CPC and Officer numbers can be cross-referenced to other Parts of the Report for further information on a particular case or officer.

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 056-2003 Citizen tried to overdose on pills. When he awoke he was booked and very sore. He stated that the police beat him up.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
8/5/2003	8/25/2003	10/9/2003	10/9/2003	10/9/2003	11/4/2003	2/8/2005

Officer

041	SOP § 2-52-02A	Finding Not Sustained	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO did not concur and would Exonerate. Captain agreed with IRO.
------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------	--

POC Recommended

The POC upheld the IRO's decision.

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CAO upheld POC

Officer

533	SOP § 1-05-61 4 § 2-52-02A	Finding Sustained Exonerated	IRO review / Chief's decision IRO concurred. IRO concurred.
------------	---	---	--

POC Recommended

The POC upheld the IRO's decision.

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 057-2003**

Citizens client was at the peace protest when an officer told him to move. The client did not move and was struck in the chest with a baton.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
1/21/2004	12/1/2003	1/8/2004	1/8/2004	1/8/2004	2/9/2004	2/23/2005

Officer**536*****SOP***

§ 1-03-3A 2
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Not Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO concurred.
IRO would Sustain. Chief agreed with Captain to Not Sustained.

POC Recommended

POC found both findings Sustained. A recommendation letter would

Chief's Response to POC

Chief did not agree with the

CAO Decision

§1-03-3A 2 Not Sustained & §2-52-2A

Not APD

**Civilian
Employee**

SOP

§ 1-04-6H
§ 4-02-10B 2

Finding

Sustained
Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO concurred.
IRO concurred.

POC Recommended***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 068-2004**

The citizen represent a religious group known as Albuquerque Street Outreach that feeds and clothes the homeless on Saturday mornings in Coronado Park. The citizen alleged that APD had started to harass the group and the

homeless

people in the park.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
6/22/2004	7/6/2004	8/12/2004	9/9/2004	9/9/2004	9/29/2004	2/23/2005

Officer**062*****SOP****§ 1-04-4N****Finding***

Unfounded

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC***CAO Decision***

Upheld POC decision.

Officer**665*****SOP****§ 1-04-4N****Finding***

Unfounded

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

CPC #**Summary of Complaint**

CPC 089-2004 Citizens money disappeared between the time he got arrested and the time his

property was listed at the jail.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
12/9/2004	12/27/2004	1/13/2005	1/13/2005	1/13/2005	1/28/2005	3/1/2005

Officer**617*****SOP****§ 1-04-1B**§ 1-04-4W****Finding***

Sustained

Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

Chief would Not Sustain. Non-Concurrence was held but no agreement was made.

Chief would Not Sustain. Non-Concurrence was held but no agreement was made.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC

Chief did not agree with IRO or POC and upheld his

CAO Decision

§1-04-1B Sustained.

Officer**All APD*****SOP****§ 2-14-16B & C****Finding***

IRO Would Add

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO Would Sustain. Chief agreed.

POC Recommended***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****I 109-2004**

Officers were on a chase when the subject wrecked into a semi truck. The officers drew there guns one officer fired but the subject was not hit. The officers did not see any weapons in the subjects hands.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
10/6/2004	2/1/2005	2/10/2005	2/10/2005	2/10/2005	3/1/2005	7/13/2005

Not APD**Unidentified****SOP****Finding****IRO review / Chief's decision**

§2-31-10E

IRO Would Add

(As to primary detective) IRO would Sustain.

§2-55-2A 1

IRO Would Add

(As to officer responsible for pursuit) IRO would Sustain.

§2-55-2G

IRO Would Add

(As to officer responsible for pursuit) IRO would Sustain.

POC Recommended**Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision****Officer****185****SOP**

§2-55-4F 1&2

Finding

Not Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended**Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision**

Upheld POC decision.

Officer**696****SOP**

§ 2-52-03B 1

Finding

Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO would Sustain. Chief concurred with Exonerated.

POC Recommended**Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision**

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 111-2004**
mall.

Citizen felt that men from the Arab community were racially profiled at the

Officers and mall security singled the men out from the department stores and handcuffed them. The men did not know each other.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
1/3/2005	1/4/2005	2/10/2005	2/10/2005	2/10/2005	3/28/2005	7/29/2005

Officer**068*****SOP***

§ 1-04-11A
§ 1-39-1A
§ 3-43-10A

Finding

Unfounded
Sustained
Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

Chief would Unfound. Non Concurrence.
Chief would Not Sustain. Non Concurrence.
Chief would Exonerate. Non Concurrence.

POC Recommended

POC would Sustaine § 1-39-

Chief's Response to POC

Chief will not change the
findings to the POC

CAO Decision

§1-04-11A Unfounded;
3-43-10A Exonerated;
§3-43-10B Exonerated;
§1-39-1A Not

§

Sustained.

Officer**702*****SOP***

§ 1-04-11A
§ 1-39-1A
§ 3-43-10A

Finding

Unfounded
Sustained
Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

Chief would Unfound. Non Concurrence.
Chief would Not Sustain. Non Concurrence.
Chief would Exonerate. Non Concurrence.

POC Recommended***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 127-2004 Officer harassed citizen about handicap plaque because she was black.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
10/18/2004	10/25/2004	12/9/2004	12/9/2004	12/9/2004		3/1/2005

Officer

697

SOP

§ 1-04-4A
§ 1-04-4N

Finding

Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief did not agree.
IRO and Chief did not agree.

POC Recommended

POC Sustained § 1-04-4A

Chief's Response to POC

12/21/04 - Chief responded

CAO Decision

§1-04-4A Sustained,

§1-

and sent a letter to the Chief
with their recommendation.

that he would not change his

04-4N Not Sustained

CPC 135-2004 Citizen's jaw was broken at a night club and the citizen asked officers for assistance. The officers would not arrest the man and the citizen went to get a copy of the report and there has been no report found to this day.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
12/21/2004	1/26/2005	3/17/2005		WD		

Officer

339

SOP

§ 1-04-4O

Finding

Unfounded

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

Officer

591

SOP

§ 1-04-4O
§ 1-05-6
§ 2-28-2A 4

Finding

Unfounded
Unfounded
Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

Pending
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 141-2004**

Citizen stated that officers beat him up while he was being arrested.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
7/7/2004	9/28/2004	10/14/2004	12/9/2004	12/9/2004	12/10/2004	2/22/2005

Not APD

Unidentif
ied

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

POC Recommended

POC upheld the IRO

Chief's Response to POC**CAO Decision**

Upheld POC decision.

CPC 158-2004

Citizen stated that an officer called his girlfriend and she did not know who he was or what he wanted so she gave the phone to the citizen. The citizen

asked

the officer for his information but the officer refused and stated that there was nobody superior to him. The citizen hung up the phone. The officer called

back

and told the citizen to leave because officers were on there way to arrest him. A week later he received a summons in the mail for false accusations.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
12/21/2004	3/17/2005	4/11/2005	5/12/2005	5/12/2005		

Officer

180

SOP

§ 1-04-4Q
§ 1-04-6Q 1

Finding

Exonerated
Unfounded

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC**CAO Decision**

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 179-2004**

Citizen was inside a convenient store and his friend was waiting in the vehicle. The citizen saw a police officer make his friend get out of the vehicle. The citizen was then called out by police. Another man they did not know was handcuffed. A man identified the man handcuffed and the citizen and his friend were then harassed by an officer. The officer burned the citizen on his vehicle because the metal was so hot and the officer pushed him on the hot metal. Paramedics arrived and stated he had second degree burns. The citizen was released and refused medical care.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
11/18/2004	12/14/2004	1/13/2005	3/17/2005	3/17/2005		

Officer**244****SOP**
§ 2-52-02A**Finding**
Not Sustained**IRO review / Chief's decision**
IRO and Chief agreed.**POC Recommended**
POC upheld IRO findings.**Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision****CPC 187-2004**

Citizen was given a ticket by an officer that he had just had a confrontation with in a McDonalds parking lot. The officer was going down a one way in the wrong direction blocking the citizen from exiting the establishment.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
11/12/2004	1/13/2005	1/13/2005	1/13/2005	1/13/2005		

Officer**692****SOP**
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-39-3B**Finding**
Sustained
Sustained**IRO review / Chief's decision**
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.**POC Recommended**
POC upheld IRO findings.**Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision**

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 205-2004 Citizen stated that his son was involved in a car accident and the officer wrote the report wrong. He stated the accident was not the fault of his son but was the fault of the other driver. The son's mother was a witness to the accident and was in the vehicle when it occurred. The officer was also unprofessional.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
2/2/2005	2/11/2005	4/11/2005	4/11/2005	4/11/2005		

Officer

161

SOP

§ 1-04-4A
§ 1-04-4U
§ 2-56-3A

Finding

Exonerated
Not Sustained
Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings and would § 1-04-4A

Chief's Response to POC

5/11/05 Chief agreed with the POC.

CAO Decision

CPC 218-2004 Citizen was arrested for a traffic violation in Santa Fe. The officer that arrested him left his property and vehicle behind and everything was stolen. The citizen asked for his belongings to be taken with him and his vehicle towed and the officers stated it was a hassle and would not deal with it.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
2/8/2005	2/23/2005	4/14/2005		WD		

Officer

722

SOP

§ 1-04-4A
§ 1-04-4C
§ 2-08-1
§ 2-08-12 D 7
§ 2-08-12D 1
§ 2-08-2
§ 2-48-2A

Finding

Sustained
Sustained
Sustained
Sustained
Exonerated
Sustained
Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 247-2004 Citizen stated that her cousin was arrested for being intoxicated and she was trying to get him in the apartment. She was then put in handcuffs for asking why he was being arrested. The officer used excessive force on her and she needed 10 stitches.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
3/1/2005	2/16/2005	4/11/2005	4/11/2005	WD		

Officer

721

SOP

§ 1-03-3A
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4U
§ 1-04-4V
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Sustained
Sustained
Sustained
Sustained
Unfounded

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC 251-2004 Citizen stated officer was rude and having an attitude about them parking in the

handicap parking and being vendors for the balloon fiesta. Another day a mounted horse patrol officer pushed over a woman who had parkinsons and only said she was sorry but did not offer any assistance.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
2/9/2005	3/16/2005	5/12/2005	5/12/2005	5/12/2005	6/28/2005	7/29/2005

Officer

725

SOP

§ 1-04-11A
§ 1-04-4Q

Finding

Exonerated
Not Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

Upheld POC findings

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 256-2004**

Citizen stated that he was at a friends apartment when they saw an officer pull over a vehicle. A woman from an apartment then started yelling at the citizen to

leave and tore his shirt. Che police then beat up the citizen and arrested him for disobeying an officer. The citizen did cuss at the officers because he was so mad that he did not know what else to do.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
2/9/2005 12/16/2005	3/23/2005	5/12/2005	5/12/2005	5/12/2005	6/10/2005	

Officer**141*****SOP****§ 1-04-4P**§ 2-52-02A****Finding***

Unfounded

Unfounded

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.
POC would like a polygraph
done on the officers and

Chief's Response to POC

Chief would offer citizen
polygraph but the officers can
not ve ordered to submit to a
polygraph without violating
City Ordinances and possibly
the Collective Bargaining

CAO Decision

CAO upheld the POC
findings. No polygraph.

Officer**541*****SOP****§ 1-04-4P**§ 2-52-02A****Finding***

Unfounded

Unfounded

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision*****Officer****626*****SOP****§ 2-52-02A****Finding***

Unfounded

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

CPC #**Summary of Complaint**

CPC 259-2004
meth

Citizen stated that police arrived at her home and accused her of having a

lab. The citizen told the officers they could not enter her home and they did anyway and searched without her permission. The citizen had a friend there that the officers questioned. The citizens friend also told her that the officers drew their guns on him. An officer asked the citizen if her name was

something

else other then her name. The citizen was very upset because she had company from work coming to her home. The citizen gave false names to officers so they would leave.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
1/20/2005	2/3/2005	3/17/2005	3/17/2005	3/17/2005	4/21/2005	7/13/2005

Officer

717

SOP
§ 1-03-2B 2

Finding
Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended
POC over turned the IRO findings and Sustain on §1-03-2B2

Chief's Response to POC
Chief decided not to change the findings.

CAO Decision
CAO upheld the Chiefs and IRO decision and over turned the POC

Officer

718

SOP
§ 1-03-2B 2

Finding
Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 276-2004**

Citizen was pulled over and cited for obstructing traffic because she was driving very slow because her dog jumped on her lap. The citizen asked to speak to the officers supervisor and the officer called the supervisor. The citizen then called 911 and the officer asked her to hang up the phone. The citizen refused and the officer took her out of the car and arrested her. The citizen stated that she was in fear of her life.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
4/12/2005	4/21/2005	6/9/2005	7/14/2005	7/14/2005		

Officer**730*****SOP****§ 1-04-1F**§ 2-52-02A**§ 2-52-06B****Finding***

Sustained

Sustained

Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief did not agree. Chief would Not Sustain.

IRO and Chief did not agree. Chief would Not Sustain.

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings. §
1-04-1F Sustained and § 2-
52-02A Sustained.

Chief's Response to POC***CAO Decision***

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 278-2004**

Citizen was involved in a fight and stated that when police arrived they hit him and caused him injuries to his face. The officers stated that the injuries occurred before they arrived.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
4/11/2005	4/20/2005	6/9/2005	7/14/2005	Check to see if citizen appeared		

Officer**208*****SOP****§ 1-03-3**§ 2-52-02****Finding***

Not Sustained

Not Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision*****Officer****639*****SOP****§ 2-52-02****Finding***

Not Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 282-2004 Citizen was arrested for shoplifting when a male officer searched her private areas. She stated there was a female officer but the male officer did the search. She stated that the officers did not put her seatbelt on her and they

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
3/16/2005	5/16/2005	6/9/2005	6/9/2005	6/9/2005		

Officer

749

SOP

§ 2-08-12 D 6
§ 2-19-4B
§ 2-19-5

Finding

Not Sustained
Not Sustained
Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC 297-2004 Citizen stated that police made a example out of him at a home that he was at to watch a fight. One of the people at the fight was outside walking and got hit by a car. The officers responded and treated everyone badly. The officers used vuss words and went into the home without permission.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
12/20/2004	3/17/2005	3/17/2005	3/17/2005	3/17/2005	2/18/2005	2/28/2005

Not APD

Unidentified

SOP

Inactivated
Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated
Inactivated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.
IRO inactivated due to 90-day limitation.

POC Recommended

POC did not make
recommendations since the
case was inactivated.

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CAO upheld IRO
of inactivation due to
90-day.

findings

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 002-2005**

Citizen was at a friends when the nuisance abatement unit arrived. She stated that the officers had no right to be there.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
5/25/2005	6/6/2005	8/4/2005	8/4/2005	8/4/2005	8/10/2005	8/23/2005

Officer**687*****SOP***

§ 1-03-2B 2
§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-4Q
§ 1-39-1A 5

Finding

Exonerated
Unfounded
Unfounded
Not Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC***CAO Decision***

CAO upheld POC

Officer**764*****SOP***

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-05-6A
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Sustained
Sustained
Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 006-2005 Citizen stated that he witnessed an officer kick a citizen and did not see the man provoke the officer.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
5/24/2005	6/22/2005	9/8/2005	9/8/2005	9/8/2005	9/8/2005	Pending

Officer

813

SOP

§ 1-03-2D
§ 1-05-6I

Finding

Sustained
Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC sent the case to the CAO for decision. Motion to send due to a conflict of

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC 007-2005 Citizen stated that she was pulled over and slammed the hood of the vehicle. The officers accused her of being a prostitute and threatened to tow her vehicle.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
5/17/2005	6/29/2005	9/8/2005	12/8/2005	Check to see if citizen appeared		

Officer

532

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Unfounded
Unfounded

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings. Citizen did not appear at hearing.

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 020-2005**

Citizen stated that the officers accident report was not accurate and needs to be corrected since the case is in litigation.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
4/21/2005	5/10/2005	7/14/2005	7/14/2005	7/14/2005	7/27/2005	8/3/2005

Officer**757*****SOP****§ 2-18-5**§ 2-18-8B****Finding***

Exonerated

Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

§2-18-8 B Exonerated

§2-18-5

Exonerated

Chief's Response to POC***CAO Decision***

Upheld POC decision.

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 038-2005 Citizen stated that officers do not like him and talk bad about him and harrass him.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
5/25/2005	6/7/2005	8/4/2005		Check to see if citizen appeared		

Officer

687	<i>SOP</i> § 1-04-11B	<i>Finding</i> Not Sustained	<i>IRO review / Chief's decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1G	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

<i>POC Recommended</i>	<i>Chief's Response to POC</i>	<i>CAO Decision</i>
-------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------

Officer

766	<i>SOP</i> § 1-04-11B	<i>Finding</i> Not Sustained	<i>IRO review / Chief's decision</i> IRO and Chief agreed.
	§ 1-04-1G	Not Sustained	IRO and Chief agreed.

<i>POC Recommended</i>	<i>Chief's Response to POC</i>	<i>CAO Decision</i>
-------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 046-2005**
loose

Citizen stated that an off duty officer was jogging and the citizens dog got loose and was going toward the officer so the officer maced him. The citizen approached the officer and a fight began so the off duty officer maced the citizen. 911 was called and other officers arrived. The citizen stated that they threatened him with arrest for battery on a peace officer. The officers told the citizen he would receive a citation in the mail for the dog being off the leash.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
6/30/2005 12/16/2005	7/18/2005	10/13/2005	10/13/2005	10/13/2005	11/16/2005	

Officer**241*****SOP***

§ 1-04-1F
§ 1-04-2B

Finding

Not Sustained
Unfounded

IRO review / Chief's decision

IROand Chief agreed.
IROand Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC***CAO Decision***

CAO upheld the POC findings.

Officer**440*****SOP***

§ 1-04-2A
§ 1-39-2B
§ 2-24-3F

Finding

Unfounded
Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IROand Chief agreed.
IROand Chief agreed.
IROand Chief agreed.

POC Recommended***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 047-2005**

Citizen stated that the officer put false information in his police report. The citizen stated that the officer took a tool and would like it back.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
6/24/2005 12/16/2005	7/15/2005	10/13/2005	10/13/2005	10/13/2005	11/10/2005	

Officer**622****SOP**

§ 1-03-2B 2
§ 1-04-4N
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld the IRO

Chief's Response to POC**CAO Decision**

CAO upheld the POC findings.

CPC 049-2005

pointed

Citizen was pulled over and the officer manhandled him and had a gun

at him. The citizen stated that the officer must have pulled him over because he was Hispanic.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
7/18/2005	8/11/2005	11/10/2005		WD		

Officer**778****SOP**

§ 1-04-11
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended**Chief's Response to POC****CAO Decision**

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 065-2005 Citizen stated that two officers approached her vehicle and one of them beamed there flashlight in her vehicle. The two officers were disrespectful and

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
5/25/2005	6/11/2005	8/4/2005	9/8/2005	9/8/2005		

Officer

749

SOP

§ 1-03-3A
§ 1-04-4P

Finding

Unfounded
Unfounded

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC 066-2005 Citizen stated that he was being harassed by an officer and was fired from his job as a track official because the officer had him fired.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
6/30/2005	7/29/2005	10/13/2005		WD		

Officer

774

SOP

§ 1-04-9F 1

Finding

Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 087-2005 Citizen stated that an officer approached him and told him that the females at the park he was at were afraid because he was always parked there just watching. The officer told the citizen if he saw him there again he would have

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
8/11/2005	10/3/2005	11/10/2005	11/10/2005	11/10/2005		

Officer

789

SOP

§ 1-04-1F
§ 2-15-3A

Finding

Exonerated
Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC 099-2005 Citizen's dog was killed by an officer in its own yard. The citizen felt the officer killed her dog wrongfully.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
8/4/2005	8/16/2005	10/13/2005		WD		

Not APD

Unidentified

SOP

Inactivated

Finding

Inactivated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO inactivated due to an Internal Investigation being conducted. Please refer to I 047-05.

POC Recommended

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 130-2005**

Citizen stated that the officers at court threatened him with jail and were laughing at him. He would like a polygraph for case number CPC 256-04.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
9/22/2005	10/3/2005	11/10/2005	11/10/2005	11/10/2005		

Officer**181*****SOP****§ 1-04-1F****Finding***

Not Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld the IRO

Chief's Response to POC***CAO Decision*****Officer****626*****SOP****§ 1-04-1F****Finding***

Pending

IRO review / Chief's decision

Pending

POC Recommended***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 134-2005

Citizen stated that his vehicle ran out of gas and his daughter was driving. An officer wanted to push the vehicle out of the way with his cruiser because it was backing up traffic. The citizen refused and the situation escalated. The officers arrested the citizen for Domestic Violence on his wife. The citizen stated he kept asking for a wheel chair because he does not have a leg. The citizen was given crutches that were too tall for him and he could not use them. The citizen stated his rights were violated because the officer thought he had a bad attitude. The officer did not buckle him up while in route to MDC. The citizen stated that he asked for medical assistance and the officer ignored him.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
8/17/2005	9/19/2005	11/10/2005		WD		

Officer

792

SOP

§ 1-04-1A
§ 2-19-5

Finding

Exonerated
Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC 143-2005

Citizens stated that they were watching a police officer as he had a group of people pulled over and recording him. Another officer arrived and told them to leave. The citizens reminded him of the onlookers policy. The officer made them leave and then made them return to cite them for Jaywalking. The citizens felt that the officer cited them because they reminded him of the onlookers policy. The citations were dismissed in court.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
8/19/2005	8/29/2005	10/13/2005	10/13/2005	10/13/2005		

Officer

741

SOP

§ 1-04-4N
§ 1-31-1

Finding

Unfounded
Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC # Summary of Complaint

CPC 191-2005

Citizen stated that the officers violated his civil rights. The officers used excessive force and commented racial epithets in regards to Native Americans and provided false statements on their police reports.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
10/12/2005	10/28/2005	12/8/2005	12/8/2005	12/8/2005		

Officer

622

SOP

§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Sustained
Not Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

Officer

649

SOP

§ 1-04-4N
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02A

Finding

Unfounded
Unfounded
Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

POC upheld IRO findings.

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 192-2005**

Citizen stated that he fell during the sobriety test and that when he did the breathalyzer he passed and blew a 0. The officer then had a blood test drawn and released him. The citizen was told to go across the street. The citizen went back to where the officer was to get a copy of the test results because

the

officer did not give him a copy like he said he was. The officer began yelling

at

the citizen " Mr. I fuckin told you to go across the street, call for a ride, and

wait

for the ride. Now if you don not get your ass back across the street now, I will take you downtown and book you. I am giving you a break".

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
9/16/2005	10/3/2005	11/10/2005		WD		

Officer**303*****SOP****§ 1-03-2B 2**§ 1-04-1F**§ 1-04-4P****Finding***

Exonerated

Exonerated

Not Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended***Chief's Response to POC******CAO Decision***

CPC #**Summary of Complaint****CPC 202-2005**

Citizen stated that after an argument with the manager at a bar officers used excessive force. The citizens shoulder was knocked out of place. The officer beat him up and cursed at him. Officers kept telling him to shut the fuck up

and

were making fun of him.

Appeal Timeline

<i>Disposition Letter Response</i>	<i>Request for Appeal</i>	<i>Appeal Set</i>	<i>Appeal Reset/Heard</i>	<i>POC Decision</i>	<i>Request for CAO Review</i>	<i>CAO</i>
10/13/2005	10/20/2005	12/8/2005	2/9/2005	Check to see if citizen appeared		

Officer**355**

SOP
§ 1-04-4P

Finding
Not Sustained

IRO review / Chief's decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

Officer**473**

SOP
§ 1-04-4P
§ 2-52-02A

Finding
Not Sustained
Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision
IRO and Chief agreed.
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

Officer**715**

SOP
§ 1-04-1F

Finding
Exonerated

IRO review / Chief's decision
IRO and Chief agreed.

POC Recommended

Chief's Response to POC

CAO Decision

Part IX – POLICE OVERSIGHT COMMISSION:

Issues of Interest

Policy/Procedural Recommendations and

Updates

**Ongoing APD Disciplinary Trends
POC Training
Public Outreach**

Annual Report-2005

The activities of the Police Oversight Commission are presented by monthly Commission meeting. Public outreach is indicated in the month of the activity. Please note that the appeals heard at the monthly meetings are summarized in Part VIII. The status of the long-term planning process can be traced through the activities of the monthly meetings.

Minutes of the monthly meetings are available at the City Clerk's office. Video tape recordings of the monthly POC meetings are available through Media Services of the City.

POC Meeting Dates:

January 13, 2005

A. Issues Discussed:

- Presented at Public Comments:
 - A citizen discussed her view of the lawful Republic and that the Sheriff was the Chief Executive not the Mayor, CAO or Chief of Police.
 - A citizen complained that his complaint should have been investigated even though he did not deliver it to the IRO office until the 91st day. The 90th day was on Sunday and they delivered the complaint on Monday. The POC agreed to allow the citizen to address his complaint to the POC at the next POC meeting and they would consider any policy or procedure issues, but not the factual basis of the complaint.

B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations

- Two appeals were heard and one was delayed at the request of the appellant.
 - In the first appeal, the POC agreed with the IRO and disagreed with the Chief. The POC Sustained a finding against the officer for stealing the citizen's money and lying about it during his interview. The officer resigned immediately thereafter and is no longer a member of APD.

- In the second appeal, the POC found the officer acted unprofessionally and agreed with the IRO.
- The POC had Sustained the citizen's appeal in CPC 127-04. The citizen did not appeal the Chief's refusal to change his findings, so the POC appealed the Chief's refusal to change his findings to the CAO. This was the first appeal by the POC to the CAO since the Police Oversight Ordinance was amended in June 2004.
- Deputy Chief Paul Chavez filed a formal complaint against Jay Rowland, the Independent Review Officer. The POC discussed the proper procedures and sent the issue to the Long Term Planning Committee for recommendations.
- The IRO presented two police shooting cases.
- The Mayor's staff indicated there were two new nominees for POC commissioners and they were trying to determine the correct terms, since the amended ordinance accidentally deleted the term limits for commissioners.
- The Assistant City Attorney said the POC oversees the IRO, so any complaints against the IRO should be handled by the POC.
- The LTPC is continuing to monitor the use of force forms and investigation of police shooting cases.
- The LTPC directed the IRO to review all investigations relating to the Evidence Room and report his findings and conclusions to them.
- Deputy Chief Johnston agreed to incorporate training on the Code of Silence at the Police Academy and have the IRO and IA do the training. He will have a lesson plan drawn up for the LTPC review.
- APD agreed to review their pepper ball guns and compare them to the guns in Boston that resulted in the death of the woman.
- APD will present the information on Early Warning System hits monthly at the POC.

C. APD Disciplinary Trends:

- Number of citizen complaints: 24 CPCs received, 12 completed investigations with 2 sustained charges resulting in one letter of reprimand and one suspension.
- Number of Internal complaints: 238 initiated, 22 completed investigations and two inactivated resulting in 20 Sustained charges with one letter of reprimand, one verbal reprimand and one termination.
- Officer Roach, the Chief, Deputy Chief Chavez and FOP representatives spoke against Commissioner Jones' allegations of racial profiling of Officer Roach for his traffic stop and subsequent arrest on an outstanding warrant from Santa Rosa that turned out to be a bad warrant that never should have been issued.

D. POC Training: FATS training was scheduled for February 22 at the Police Academy. Commissioners and the IRO staff did helicopter ride-a-longs.

E. Public Outreach:

- The 2004 Annual Report was distributed to Commissioners, Mayor, City Council and City Clerk. Available to public through Clerk's office .
- The IRO responded to requests for interviews from the Albuquerque Journal, Albuquerque Tribune and Channel 4.

February 10, 2005

A. Issues Discussed:

- Presented at Public Comments:
 - The lawful order of the Republic was not proper.
 - Illegal seizure of citizen's property by the County.
 - Concern by citizen about whether he received due process versus process.
- IRO Monthly report on cases investigated and reviewed. Reviewed the timeliness of closed cases and pending cases for both IA and the IRO investigators.
- One appeal was heard and the findings of the IRO were approved except for the SOP on the use of a belt tape. The POC overruled the chief and IRO and Sustained the officer's failure to keep his belt tape for evidence.
- The IRO findings of the cases listed were approved.

B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations:

- The IRO presented his non-concurrence with the Chief on a police shooting case. The POC concurred with the IRO and Sustained violations of the pursuit policy and Sustained the unreasonable use of deadly force.
- Andres Valdez presented his case and requested the POC to require the IRO to investigate his complaint even though it was presented on the 91st day. The POC declined based on advice from the Assistant City Attorney. The POC agreed to consider changing the date to exclude weekends and holidays.
- The Long Term Planning Committee was increased to four commissioners, since there were now eight POC commissioners. Mike Cook joined the other three LTTC commissioners.
- The POC sent a letter to the District Attorney in District 13 asking the status of a police shooting case that had been transferred to them because of a conflict of interest locally.
- The POC heard Deputy Chief Chavez' complaints against the IRO and the IRO's response. The POC voted unanimously to close the complaint.

- The IRO explained to the LTPC his process for inactivating some complaints by citizens who have mental health issues.
- The LTPC has asked APD to review LAPD's new policy on when officers are allowed to shoot at moving vehicles. APD will review the policy and provide their recommendations to LTPC.
- LTPC recommends a closed meeting for training of POC commissioners.

C. APD Disciplinary Trends:

- Number of citizen complaints: 23 CPCs received.
- Number of Internal complaints: 26 received.

D. POC Training: FATS training was conducted on February 22 at the Police Academy. Additionally, Dr Duran and her staff explained the psychological testing provided for APD in both the recruiting of new officers and support for experienced officers.

E. Public Outreach:

- IRO was interviewed by the Albuquerque Journal.

March 17, 2005

A. Issues Discussed:

- Presented at Public Comments:
 - Citizen's view of the lawful Republic was discussed.
 - Citizen complained about the nuisance abatement team.
 - Citizen expressed support for the rehiring of the IRO
- Two appeals were heard. One was delayed until April 11. The POC voted to approve the findings of the IRO on CPC 179-04. The POC overruled the IRO and the Chief and Sustained the violation for an illegal search on CPC 259-04.
- The POC upheld the finding of the IRO on a nonconcurrence with the Chief and Sustained unprofessional conduct on the part of the officer. The public record letter was sent to the citizen showing the POC disagreed with the Chief.
- The Chief did not change his mind on the appeals and police shooting case the POC sustained, so the POC appealed the shooting case to the CAO. They delayed deciding the appeal on CPC 111-04 until the citizen decided whether to appeal or not.

B. Policy/ Procedural Recommendations:

- The POC voted to have the proposed rules and regulations keep 90 days from the date of the incident to the filing of the complaint with no consideration of whether the 90th day fell on a weekend or holiday.

- The IRO stated that 23 complaints were received in February. 15 were closed and 30 were pending. Four cases were sustained. Timeliness of the closed cases and pending cases for the IRO and IA was presented.
- The IRO presented a police shooting case and explained the statutory and historical reasons for why police shooting cases are so important to the POC.
- The IRO discussed the Chief's intention to change an SOP to allow off-duty officers in unmarked cars to stop traffic offenders. APD will present their planned changes to the LTPC.
- A commissioner asked if there could be some security provided for the POC meetings.
- The POC sent a letter to the Chief with copies to the Mayor and city Councilors recommending the IRO to investigate complaints and allegations on internal cases on captains and above.
- Michael Cook was elected Chair and Rev Jones was elected Vice Chair.
- The LTPC reviewed the APD policy on handcuffing minors for all arrests and determined the SOP to be reasonable.

C. APD Disciplinary Trends:

- The disciplinary trends were briefed. 22 CPC had been received and 23 completed. Seven were inactivated. Fourteen were Sustained resulting in three letters of reprimand, one verbal reprimand and one ten hour suspension.
- There were 21 Internal complaints initiated and 17 were completed with one inactivated. There were 21 Sustained charges resulting in 11 letters of reprimand, one verbal reprimand, one suspension and one performance plan.
- There were 5 hits on the Early Warning System.

D. POC Training:

- FATS training was held for all commissioners on February 22 at the Police Academy.
- Polygraph training will be given to the POC on April 11.
- The LTPC had the FBI explain how the NCIC system works.

E. Public Outreach:

- IRO was interviewed by the Journal and Channel 4.
- Three POC commissioners were approved by the City council bringing the total commissioners to nine for the first time in history.
- Commissioners Cook and Jones and the IRO will do a short training program on GOV 16 to explain how the Police Oversight System works.
- The Mayor appointed the IRO to investigate a series of complaints against APD senior officers and the handling of problems in the APD evidence room.
- The IRO was interviewed by Channel 7 in reference to the Mayor's request for investigation.

April 11, 2005

A. Issues Discussed

a. Issues Presented at Public Comment

- i. Citizen discussed her views of the lawful order of the Federal Republic.
 - ii. Citizen complained the officer took his arrest as a joke. The officer did not appear in court and treated him badly. The IRO noted that this case was on appeal and a non-concurrence with the Chief.
 - iii. Another citizen stated he was at a gas station when a vehicle rolled over and a baby was killed. His friend's car was damaged. He wanted to know what APD policies were involved in the pursuit of the vehicle and make changes if necessary. He felt the child's death could have been avoided with better pursuit policies.
- b. Two appeals were heard and one was delayed until May. The POC disagreed with the findings of the IRO and the Chief and Sustained the poor report writing of the officer.

B. Policy/Procedure Recommendations

- a. Three non-concurrence cases were presented and the POC agreed with the IRO and Sustained findings against the officers.
- b. Two previous non-concurrences were reviewed. The citizen appealed one to the CAO and the POC decided not to appeal the other non-concurrence to the CAO and they were satisfied that their findings being listed in the officers' records was sufficient without further appeal to the CAO.
- c. The POC approved amended rules from the Long Term Planning Committee.
- d. The POC sent a letter to the Chief recommending an amendment to §1-39 of the SOPs. The Chief later agreed and amended the SOP.
- e. The POC sent a letter to the Chief requesting he amend and update the language in the SOPs concerning changing from Independent Counsel to Independent Review Officer. The Chief has directed his staff to review and update these SOP provisions.
- f. Two more shooting cases were completed. There is only one 2003 shooting case still pending. The District Attorney decided she had a conflict of interest with that case, so it is at District 13 for action.
- g. Chief Schultz and the IRO are meeting weekly to discuss issues of concern and resolving many issues before they need to be addressed by the POC.

C. APD Disciplinary Trends

- a. 23 Citizen complaints resulted in 3 Sustained charges and 3 verbal reprimands.
- b. 22 Internal investigations were completed, resulting in 36 sustained charges and one verbal reprimand and transfer, one transfer, four verbal reprimands, 9 letters of reprimand, two 10-hours suspensions, one 60-day suspension, one six day suspension, one 30 day suspension and one termination.

- D. POC Training- SWAT Detective Hancock explained the training and capabilities for the use of pepper ball guns. He felt their usefulness was very limited and they changed their plans for use in demonstrations. He felt that with these changes it would be very unlikely for them to misuse the pepper ball guns as they had been misused in Boston that resulted in the death of the woman.
- E. Public Outreach
 - a. Commissioner Cook and IRO Rowland taped an informative television show for GOV 16 with Councilor Gomez as the host. We explained how the POC works and how commissioners are selected.
 - b. Commissioners Cook and Jones were appointed to the Mayor's Blue Ribbon Commission to fix systemic problems with the Evidence Unit.

May 10, 2005

- A. Issues Discussed
 - a. Public Comment- Citizen discussed her view of the lawful order of the Free Republic.
 - b. Three appeals were heard by the POC and the IRO's findings were upheld in all cases by the POC.
- B. Policy/Procedure Recommendations
 - a. Two non-concurrences of previous cases were reviewed. The POC decided not to appeal these cases to the CAO and felt that the entry of their Sustained findings in the officers' records was sufficient.
 - b. The POC sent a letter to the Chief requesting the SOPs be amended to require entries into officers' records when a jury finds officers liable in civil litigation.
 - c. APD stated the Chief agreed with the POC and would initiate additional training on when searches are authorized for exigent circumstances and community caretaker needs.
 - d. APD responded that APD had 23 Spanish speakers at the 911 center and four at the Fire Department's 911 center.
 - e. Additional public comment on the rules and regulations proposed for the operation of the POC was heard at the Long Term Planning Committee.
 - f. Internal Affairs gave their quarterly report on use of force forms. They are not reporting all use of force incidents. The Chief is going to improve this and is conducting additional training on the requirements.
 - g. Chief Schultz is returning the taser to a higher area on the use of force continuum. This had been lowered to allow more use of taser's by the previous Chief and he is returning it to be used only where the suspect shows violent tendencies. The final SOP will be given to the POC upon completion.
- C. APD Disciplinary Trends-
 - a. 38 Citizen complaints were received.
 - b. 23 Internal investigations were completed resulting in 34 sustained charges with one verbal reprimand, one verbal reprimand and retraining, 12 written reprimands, one 100 hour suspension and improvement plan, one 120 hour suspension, two 10 hour suspensions, two 8 hour suspensions, one resignation and one termination.

- D. POC Training- Polygraph training was delayed
- E. Public Outreach-The IRO was interviewed several times concerning the status of the investigation into the Evidence Unit and senior APD officers.

June 10, 2005

- A. Issues Discussed
 - a. Public Comment-Citizen discussed her view of the lawful order of the Free Republic
 - b. One appeal was heard by the POC and two appeals were delayed until July. The POC upheld the findings of the IRO.
- B. Policy/Procedure Recommendations-The City Council has released a request for proposal to review the system of police oversight in Albuquerque as required by the amended Ordinance.
- C. APD Disciplinary Trends.
 - a. Five sustained charges of citizen complaints resulted in two written reprimands and one verbal reprimand.
 - b. Internal investigations sustained 26 violations and resulted in nine letters of reprimand, two verbal reprimands, one counseling, one fifty-hour suspension, two forty-hour suspensions, and one eight hour suspension.
- D. POC Training-Sgt Serda provided the LTPC with the training given to the party patrol and to increasing numbers of officers, so they can respond appropriately. He explained how they divided the people by age, gave breathe tests upon request and ensured nobody drove away impaired. He explained how the eye test works and how probable cause is established.
- E. Public Outreach-The IRO completed the investigation directed by the Mayor into the Evidence Unit and senior APD officers.

July 14, 2005

- A. Issues Discussed:
 - A citizen complained that he called police about his sick mother, but the police report only reflected his mental health problems from years ago.
 - Another citizen discussed her views of the Free Republic.
 - The POC approved the IRO findings and presentation on two police shooting cases, I 027-05 and I 041-05.
 - Three appeals were heard. The POC upheld the findings of the IRO.
- B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations

Chief Schultz agreed to additional training and a new SOP to ensure officers advise citizens that if they don't sign the citation and agree to appear that the officer has to arrest them to ensure their appearance. Officers are required to tape record the conversation and ensure the citizen understands why they must sign and the

consequences of not signing. APD believes the problem is with the last two academy classes and will ensure all are retrained in this area.

The POC recommended that APD update and revise their SOPs. Their current SOPs still discuss the old civilian oversight system with the Independent Counsel rather than the current ordinance and the Independent Review Officer.

The IRO reviewed the 2003 taser death case. The taser did not work, so it was not applicable to the issue. The IRO will review the recent taser death case and report to the POC.

The LTPOC requested training for Academy classes on the code of silence. The IRO will present training on this issue with Internal Affairs to all Academy classes. The Academy will do an ethics training plan that includes this issue.

Chief Schultz has put an IRO representative on the SOP board as an ex officio member. Beth Mohr will be the IRO's representative.

C. APD Disciplinary Trends

- Two new Internal Affairs detectives were introduced.
- 28 CPCs received and 15 completed. Fourteen were inactivated. Ten charges were sustained with three verbal reprimands, two written reprimands, and one resignation.
- 34 Internal complaints had been initiated. 33 were completed resulting in 62 sustained charges with 24 letters of reprimand, three terminations, one resignation, and 9 suspensions totaling 148 hours.

D. POC Training

- Two POC commissioners requested to attend NACOLE training. This was approved by the CAO. Part of the duties of all attendees will be to make efforts to get the 2007 NACOLE Conference in Albuquerque.

E. Public Outreach

The IRO was invited and attended a function at the Mexican Consulate.

The IRO was interviewed by the Albuquerque Journal, Tribune, Channel 4, and the New York Times on a variety of subjects.

August 4, 2005

A. Issues Discussed

- Presented at Public Comment

An attorney for the Homeless Advocacy Coalition spoke about APD and Internal Affairs not caring about the complainants he works with. Internal Affairs investigators ran the complainants for warrants and told the complainant that the officer did well. He encourages the homeless to complain and thinks the IRO should have sufficient staffing to conduct all citizen complaints.

A citizen presented her view of the Free Republic.

Two appeals were heard and the findings of the IRO were upheld.

B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations

Chief Schultz changed the taser policy to prohibit taser use on passively resisting subjects.

C. APD Disciplinary Trends

- 44 CPCs were received and 26 completed, 13 inactivations. These resulted in 5 sustained charges with three verbal reprimands, and one letter of reprimand.
- 11 Internal investigations were initiated. 11 were completed resulting in 13 sustained charges with 3 letters of reprimand, 1 verbal reprimand, one eight-hour suspension, one forty-hour suspension, and two terminations.

D. POC Training-

Four Commissioners will be receiving NACOLE Training.

The POC will receive training on October 1, 2005. This will not be a public meeting and will be for training only.

E. Public Outreach

The IRO was interviewed by the Journal, Tribune, Channel 4, and the New York Times on a variety of subjects.

The IRO met with the NAACP for two hours. Following that meeting the IRO and NAACP met with Chief Schultz for over two hours concerning the use of force issues on minorities.

September 8, 2005

A. Issues Discussed

Public Comment-

Numerous citizens spoke in favor of the Albuquerque Nuisance Abatement Team.

Pete Dinelli gave the POC training on the Nuisance Abatement Program and how it was implemented. He assured them that he personally ensures there are no violations of people's rights.

One citizen stated the two officers who were killed went to the man's home, but were not prepared for such a dangerous man. Officers need to get more training on treating people better and more civilly.

Another citizen stated a person's children were taken based on a false police report.

Two appeals were heard. The POC upheld the findings of the IRO on one appeal. The other appeal was a complaint filed by the IRO; therefore, the POC found there was a conflict of interest to decide the IRO's appeal and the CAO was the proper entity to decide that question.

A non-concurrence complaint was heard. The IRO wanted the POC to ask Chief Schultz to reconsider not ordering two sergeants to take polygraph examinations. The citizen had passed an APD polygraph that an APD officer had maced him after he was handcuffed and on the ground. The IRO wanted to find the charges against the officers to be Not Sustained because an officer could not be identified as the officer who sprayed mace. The IRO wanted to Sustain an

unreasonable use of force against APD. The POC agreed with the Chief and voted to not send the letter requesting a polygraph and to Not Sustain against APD.

B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations

Due to a backlog of appeals, the POC voted to hear four appeals per month until the backlog is resolved.

C. APD Disciplinary Trends

- 32 citizen complaints were received, 26 were completed and 11 inactivated, resulting in 9 sustained charges with 2 verbal reprimands, one letter of reprimand, one resignation, one retired during investigation, and one counseling.
- 43 internal investigations were initiated, 22 were completed and 2 inactivated, resulting in 54 sustained charges with 12 letters of reprimand, one verbal reprimand, one 240 hour suspension, one 32 hour suspension, one eight hour suspension and two 20 hour suspensions.

D. POC Training-John Dubois from the City Attorney's Office provided two hours of civil rights training. Two more hours of training is scheduled within the next two months.

The POC will have closed off-sight training on October 1, 2005.

E. Public Outreach

The IRO was interviewed by the Albuquerque Journal , Tribune, and New York Times on various issues.

The IRO gave an hour presentation to the Police Service Aides, including ethics, the Code of Silence, and the complaint process.

October 13, 2005

A. Issues Discussed

- a. Public comment-A citizen expressed her beliefs on The Free Republic and complained that her children were taken from her based on a false report.
- b. Three appeals were heard and the POC unanimously voted to keep the findings of the IRO.
- c. The POC approved the recommended findings of the IRO and approved the proposed citizen public record letters.

B. Policy/Procedural recommendations-

- a. The Police Oversight Commission voted to send a letter to the Mayor supporting further study on the feasibility of putting surveillance cameras on Central between First and Fifth streets.
- b. The RFP for a study on Albuquerque's system of civilian oversight of the police was still pending and should be completed before the end of the year.
- c. The proposed POC Rules and Regulations was still being staffed.

C. APD Disciplinary Trends

- a. Twenty-seven citizen complaints were received. Twenty-four were completed, 17 inactivated, and 7 charges were sustained. Discipline consisted of two informal counselings, one verbal reprimand, and one policy change and one 80-hour suspension.
 - b. Fifteen internal complaints had been initiated. Thirty-two were completed, 2 were inactivated, and 55 charges were sustained. Discipline consisted of one counseling, 16 letters of reprimand, 6 verbal reprimands, one termination, one eight-hour suspension, one forty-five day suspension, two resignations, and two eight hour suspensions held in abeyance.
- D. POC Training-
 - a. Off-site training was conducted at the zoo. Roberts Rules of Order was studied, various SOPs, and other training issues. No policy or cases were discussed.
 - b. Assistant City Attorney, Kathy Levy, gave civil rights training.
- E. Public Outreach-None

November 10, 2005

- A. Issues Discussed
 - a. Public Comment-a citizen discussed the free Republic.
 - b. Two appeals were heard and the POC approved the IRO findings in all of them. One citizen withdrew his appeal.
 - c. The POC approved the findings of the IRO and sent the public record letters to the complainants.
- B. Policy/Procedural recommendations
 - a. In order to speed the completion of investigations of police shooting cases, Internal Affairs will no longer wait for the District Attorney to complete her review of the criminal investigation into the police shooting. Internal Affairs will initiate the administrative investigation immediately upon completion of the criminal investigation. The IRO would review the administrative investigation and provide comments to APD, but would not release the public record letter or brief the POC until the District Attorney completed her review.
 - b. Six commissioners have their terms expiring in 2006. Commissioners need to advise the Mayor as to whether or not they wish to serve another term.
 - c. The MCJCC will contract with a private contractor to conduct an audit of officers missing court in Metropolitan Court.
 - d. The pilot mediation program is up and running and five officers have completed mediation training.
 - e. Chief Schultz and the IRO approved a volunteer to assist our offices in analyzing trends in APD.
- C. APD Disciplinary Trends
 - a. Thirty-five citizen complaints were received. Thirty-four had been completed and sixteen were inactivated. Fourteen findings were sustained resulting in 8 verbal reprimands and four letters of reprimand.
 - b. Thirty internal complaints were initiated and 26 investigations completed with 3 inactivated. Twenty-eight findings were sustained resulting in one

- counseling, one verbal reprimand, 11 letters of reprimand, one loss of take home vehicle, and one referral to behavioral science.
- D. POC Training-NACOLE training will be held in December
- E. Public Outreach-Chief Schultz and I met with representatives from the NAACP and discussed use of force issues.

December 8, 2005

- A. Issues Discussed
 - a. Public Comment
 - i. A citizen complained that he filed a complaint and wanted to know why it was thrown out.
 - ii. Another citizen discussed an incident involving his son-in-law. He was shot by APD and killed. His granddaughter was having a hard time dealing with it. The Chief came on the news with their home in the background and thought that was in poor taste.
 - iii. Another citizen discussed her views of the Free Republic.
 - b. Two appeals were heard and the POC approved the IRO findings in all of the appeals. One appeal was delayed until February 2006 at the request of the appellant's attorney.
- B. Policy/Procedural Recommendations-
 - a. The POC voted to send a letter to the Mayor supporting additional 911 dispatchers. More are needed to ensure calls to 911 are not answered by a recorded message.
 - b. Three POC commissioners have resigned and need to be replaced. Three others wish to remain for another term.
 - c. The contract for a study of the civilian oversight system was completed and will begin in 2006.
- C. APD Disciplinary Trends
 - a. Twenty citizen complaints were received. Sixteen were completed with twelve inactivated. Twenty-three findings were sustained which resulted in three letters of reprimand and four verbal reprimands, one ten hour suspension and one forty hour suspension.
 - b. 42 internal complaints were initiated. 28 were completed and one inactivated, which resulted in 38 Sustained findings. Discipline included one eight hour suspension, one ten hour suspension held in abeyance, one twenty four hour suspension, one forty hour suspension, two resignations, 20 letters of reprimand, one 100 hour suspension and one ten hour suspension.
- D. POC Training-NACOLE training from December 11-14.
- E. Public Outreach-None